TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:34
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, April 10, 2008

Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste Permit
No. 2324

OPA RECEIVED
APR 10 2008
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Dana Abernathy

Address: 5210 fm 3081

City/State: Willis, TX Zip: 77378

Phone: (936) 767-4230

☒ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☒ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

over →

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:37
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

My name is Dana Abernathy and I live four miles from the proposed landfill Sight. My property is adjacent to Peach Creek and thus subject to possible water contamination. My water well is a shallow one, approximately 70 feet, and thus even more vulnerable to contamination. I have two small children, ages 1 and 3yrs, who drink water from the well. I water my garden with well water, my children swim and bathe in well water, my horses and other livestock is also dependant on the purity and potability of our water supply.. I feel that the measures proposed to prevent ground water contamination are inadequate and request that the permit for the landfill be denied. I am also very concerned with the devaluation of my property.

Sincerely,

Dana Abernathy

OPA RECEIVED
APR 10 2008
AT PUBLIC MEETING

MW

JP 39822

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 27 PM 1:15
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Kimmy Abramson
Signature

Kimmy Abramson
Printed Name and Address

7791 Hidden Acres Dr.
Cleveland Tx 77328

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 5-25-04

JP 53969

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Heather Adams
Signature

Heather Adams
Printed Name and Address

2012 Acorn Place
Cleveland, TX 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

JP40046

PM

Date: 4/22/04

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 29 PM 2:3
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Jennifer Adkins
Signature

Jennifer Adkins
Printed Name and Address

4451 Forest Dr
Cleveland, TX 77328

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

JP. 48025
PM OPA

Escritorio del Jefe de Oficina
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

MAY 27 2004

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:52 BY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions (Soluciones de Relleno-Sanitario de Montgomery), L. P., **Propuesta de Permiso No. 2324**

Empleado en Jefe:

Escribo para manifestar my objeción a la propuesta de la compañía "Montgomery Relleno sanitario Solutions, L.P. (MLS)" de un relleno-sanitario en la carretera SH 105 y el camino North Walker Road, en el Condado de Montgomery, Texas.

Hay numerosas dificultades que deben ser consideradas por el TCEQ durante la etapa de revisión técnica de este permiso.

1) **Rellenos Sanitarios Existentes en el Área:** Hay un relleno Tipo 1, de 375 acres a sólo 1.2 millas al este del relleno propuesto por la compañía MLS. Hay un relleno sanitario industrial en el anillo 336, a 6 millas al oeste, y una estación de traslado propuesta a 8 millas al oeste del relleno propuesto por MLS creando un "grupo" de rellenos sanitarios en nuestra área inmediata.
2) **Uso de Suelo para Desarrollo, Patrones de Desarrollo:** En los pasados 12-24 meses, ha habido un crecimiento substancial de nuevos desarrollos (residenciales y comerciales) en un radio de 1-2 millas de distancia del relleno sanitario propuesto. Se han identificado al menos 1,000 sitios de nuevas casas. Un relleno sanitario más tendría un impacto devastador.
3) **Transporte y Seguridad de Tráfico:** La entrada al relleno sanitario propuesto en el camino North Walker Road es una entrada de dos carriles de 21pies de ancho de camino del condado, y la única entrada a nuestra comunidad y propiedades. Las vidas de nuestros niños en edad escolar que esperan el autobus estarán en peligro todos los días.
4) **Drenaje de Agua Superficial:** Hay corrientes de agua activas tanto al este como al oeste del relleno sanitario propuesto. Si se eliminan 273 acres of troncos del área del relleno sanitario propuesto para construcción, la barrera natural que contiene las inundaciones será eliminada.
5) **Contaminación de Agua de la Tierra:** Las propiedades en un radio de una milla del relleno sanitario propuesto tienen pozos de agua como única fuente de agua de uso y consumo. Algunos puentes apenas llegan a los 30 pies de profunidad.
6) **Bosque Encharcado:** El sitio del relleno sanitario está saturado con bosques encharcados, algunos bajo la jurisdicción del U.S. Army Corps of Engineers (Cuerpo de Ingenieros del Ejército de Estados Unidos y otros en el centro de la propiedad. La retención de agua (charcos) de los bosques encharcados no sólo ayuda a proteger a nuestra comunidad de las inundaciones sino es además un habitat natural para la fauna silvestre y lugar de descanso para aves migratorias como patos y gansos.

Demando que la reunión pública del TCEQ respecto a esta petición tenga lugar en el Condado de Montgomery, Texas. Solicito ademas que se me anexe a su lista de correos para recibir notificaciones publicas próximas respecto a cualquier posible relleno sanitario futuro, estación de transferencia, y/o aplicación de descarga de desagüe en el Condado de Montgomery, Texas.

Sinceramente,

María I. Aguilar
Firma

María Isabel Aguilar
Nombre Impreso y Domicilio

403 Longmire Rd #137 Conroe TX. 77304

Teléfono (936) 856-4202

C.C.P: Representante Ruben Hope, Senador Todd Staples, y Senador Tommy Williams

JP 48574

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

PM OPA

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:52

MAY 27 2004

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Allen Alexander
Signature

ALLEN ALEXANDER
Printed Name and Address
201 WHISKEY CREEK
CLEVELAND, TX 77328

ph # 281-432-9855

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

SP 400666

PM

Date: April 22, 2004

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 29 PM 2:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Leilani Allen
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Leilani Allen
Printed Name and Address

1001 Longmire Rd
Conroe, TX 77304

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 2:46
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Enedina Alvarez

Address: 17213 Drowsy Pine

City/State: Conroe Tx **Zip:** 77306

Phone: (936) 264-48-98

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☒ **No**
If yes, which one?_____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

No Queremos el Basurero en ese Lugar porque nos perjudica y especialmente por nuestros hijos

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

JP 53875

Date: 4-23-04

PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TCEQ
OFFICE OF ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 27 PM 2:50
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Katrina Alverder
Signature

KATRINA ALVERDER
Printed Name and Address

15269 Jody Ln
Conroe TX 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:52 BY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

H 52138
PH OPA
MAY 27 2004

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Janet Anderson
Signature

Janet Anderson
Printed Name and Address

15321 Holly LN.
Conroe, Tx 77303

ph # 936-264-3020

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

SP 53881

PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TCEQ
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Ron Armacost
Printed Name and Address

2008 Northampton dr. Conroe 77301 ph # 409-760-1979

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

JP 40045
PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 27 AM 2:
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Chuck Armstrong
Signature

Charles T Armstrong
Printed Name and Address

401 Billie Bess
Conroe Tx 77301

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

JP 40533 PM

Date:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 13 PM 2:36

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA

MAY 14 2004

BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Pamela Armstrong
Signature

Pamela Armstrong
Printed Name and Address

16533 Emerson Circle
Conroe TX 77306

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

MP 39824
PM

Date: 4-22-04

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 29 PM 12:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Ed Arnold

Printed Name and Address

15640 Brittney Ln.

Conroe TX. 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 4-22-04

JP 39825
PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Tara Arnold
Signature

Tara Arnold
Printed Name and Address

15640 Brittney Lane
Conroe, TX 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

2004 APR 27 P 2:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

JP 400160

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 30 PM 4:40
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Elvio Arrieta Arrieta
Printed Name and Address
17269 SPANISH OAK
Conroe, TX 77306

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

LP 39842

RM/OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:54

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Deana Atchley

Signature

Deana Atchley

Printed Name and Address

2401 E. Davis

Conroe TX 77301

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

IP 39842

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 26 PM 4:16
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Deana Atchley

Signature

Deana Atchley

Printed Name and Address

2401 E. Davis
Conroe TX 77301

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

JP 39842

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:54

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PM OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Matthew Atchley

Signature

Matthew Atchley

Printed Name and Address

2401 E Davis

Conroe TX 77301

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

JA 39842

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 29 PM 2:16
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Matthew Atchley

Signature

Matthew Atchley

Printed Name and Address

2401 E Davis

Conroe TX 77301

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

6

SP 54828

Date: 4-23-04

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:58

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Brenda Atkinson
Signature

Brenda Atkinson
Printed Name and Address

5680 NEBRASKA

Cleveland, TX 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

JP # 39998

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 29 PM 3:37
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Valerie Atkinson
Signature

Valerie Atkinson
Printed Name and Address

16071 Treemonkey Rd
Conroe, TX 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

SP 58649
N/A

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
MSW Permit No. 2324
Thursday, March 10, 2005

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Paul Bacque

Address: 10180 Crockett Martin Rd.

City/State: Conroe TX Zip: 77306

Phone: (936) 448 1393

☐ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☑ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Mar 10, 2004

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Proposed Permit No. 2324

Office of the Chief Clerk
TCEQ, MC105
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

Dear Sir or Madam:

I am a college student in Dallas whose permanent residence is in East Montgomery County, near the proposed landfill site. After my years in college, I hope to return to the area in which I grew up and to the homesite that I helped clear, build, and maintain. However, I do not wish to return to an area that has a noxious odor due to garbage, massive mountains of trash visible from my front porch, or poisoned, undrinkable water due to waste materials seeping into the ground water supply. I also do not think that putting a large mountain of trash that no one would want to live near is good for the growth of Montgomery County.

Sincerely,

Paul Bacque

Paul Bacque
10180 Crockett Martin Rd.
Conroe, TX, 77306-7024

OPA
MAR 10 2005
BY

JP58649
37868
C

August 9, 2004

OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2004 AUG 11 PM 2:46
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Proposed Permit No. 2324

Office of the Chief Clerk
TCEQ, MC105
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

Dear Sir or Madam:

I am a soon to be college student, who was raised in East Montgomery County, near the proposed landfill site. After my years in college, I hope to return to the area in which I currently reside. However, I do not wish to return to an area that has a noxious odor due to garbage, massive mountains of trash visible from my front porch, or poisoned, undrinkable water due to waste materials seeping into the ground water supply. I also do not think that putting a large mountain of trash that no one would want to live near is good for the growth of Montgomery County.

Sincerely,

Paul Bacque

Paul Bacque
10180 Crockett Martin Rd.
Conroe, TX, 77306-7024

SP 53993

Date:

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane 17-21' wide county road with a 15 ton weight limit and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day. The road will be destroyed in a matter of months.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Shane Baker
Signature

Shane Baker
Printed Name and Address

19160 Meadow Lake Rd
Cleveland Tx, 77328

53921

Date:

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:55

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Martha Dianne Ballard

Signature

Martha Diane Ballard

Printed Name and Address

24620 Hwy. 105 E

Cleveland, Tx. 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

JP 53919

Date:

OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 27 AM 9:55
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

William F. Ballard, Jr.
Signature

William F. Ballard, Jr.
Printed Name and Address

24620 Hwy. 105 E
Cleveland, Tx 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

SP 159 01

Date: 4-23-04

PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:58
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Karen Barfield
Signature

Karen Barfield
Printed Name and Address

2010 N. Walker Rd.
Cleveland, Tx. 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

SP 53922

Date:

OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 27 AM 9:55
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

David A. Barge
Signature

DAVID A. BARGE
Printed Name and Address

P.O. Box 234 (Adcock Acres 7927)
Conroe, TX. (Cut-N-Shoot) No mail Box

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

JP 54053

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 2:48
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

OPA RECEIVED
PM AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: DARRYL BARNHILL + LINDA BARNHILL

Address: 17732 Dogwood

City/State: Conroe, TX. **Zip:** 77303

Phone: (936)264-1139

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted <u>any time</u> during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

I Am Not Satisfied with this meeting and Request that there will be another meeting held to accomodate all the People.

Date:

PM
SP 54053

2004 MAY 28 PM 4:23

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC 105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.

2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. The threat of the proposed landfill being constructed in our community has stopped the new home construction in the subdivisions, properties owners that planned to sell their property cannot, and those that purchased land to build their dream home, will not. Property values have plummeted. Retirees who hoped to have an estate to support them in their senior years are losing their financial security.

3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane 17-21' wide county road with a 15 ton weight limit and the main entrance into our subdivisions and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their school bus, riding their bikes and walking to their friends or relatives, will be endangered every day.

4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 200 + acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction of a 273 foot tall landfill, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated. The wetlands on this property has protected many property owners from flooding. With the elimination of the wetlands, the creeks will widen and flood the surrounding properties. Retention ponds will not help.

5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.

6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting a contested case hearing and that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Tx. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Darryl Barnhill
Printed Name and Address

17732 Dogwood
Conroe, TX 77303

Darryl Barnhill
Signature

OPA

JUN 02 2004

E:

06/05/1996 01:32 4097881139 DARRYL BARNHILL PAGE 01

From:4097881139 May 28 2004 15:22 P.01

Date:

JP 64054
P.M

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.

2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. The threat of the proposed landfill being constructed in our community has stopped the new home construction in the subdivisions, properties owners that planned to sell their property cannot, and those that purchased land to build their dream home, will not. Property values have plummeted. Retirees who hoped to have an estate to support them in their senior years are losing their financial security.

3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane 17-21' wide county road with a 15 ton weight limit and the main entrance into our subdivisions and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their school bus, riding their bikes and walking to their friends or relatives, will be endangered every day.

4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 200 + acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction of a 273 foot tall landfill, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated. The wetlands on this property has protected many property owners from flooding. With the elimination of the wetlands, the creeks will widen and flood the surrounding properties. Retention ponds will not help.

5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.

6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting a contested case hearing and that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Tx. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Linda Boardshire
Printed Name and Address

17732 Dogwood
Conroe, TX. 77303

Linda Boardshire
Signature

OPA

JUN 01 2004

BY

From:4097881139 May 28 2004 15:23 P.02
06/05/1996 01:32 4097881139 DARRYL BARNHILL PAGE 02

SP 53973

PM OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 10:00

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Jesse Barrera
Signature

Jesse Barrera
Printed Name and Address

1400 N. 9th st Conroe TX 77301 ph # 936-760-3496

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

SP 53952

OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

S. B

Signature

SERGIO BARRERA

Printed Name and Address

11545 Weir Wren RD.
Conroe TX. 77303

ph # 936 264 1275

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

(Wren)

39884 PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 29 PM 2:46
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Paul Barretto
Signature

Paul Barretto
Printed Name and Address

12607280 Oakleaf Rd
Conroe Tx 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY D

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

JP 39983

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 27 P 2:4
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Walter C Bastedo
Signature

OPA

APR 30 2004

BY

Walter C. Bastedo
Printed Name and Address

3405 OAK Forest Dr N.
Conroe TX 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

JP# 39815
PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 29 PM 2:46
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Jeremy Beall
Signature

Jeremy Beall
Printed Name and Address

3701 Woodpecker Cir.
Cleveland, TX 77328

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

JP 53879

PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

ON LANDFILL SITE
QUERY
2004 MAY 27 AM 8:02
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Jeb Becker
Signature

Jeb Becker 2367 Apache Bend
Willis TX 77378
Printed Name and Address
ph # 936-228-0200

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

MP 58643

C 23

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

OPA RECEIVED
PM AUG 9 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 2:45
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Thomas J Beers

Address: 3375 N. Walker rd.

City/State: Cleveland, TX **Zip:** 77328

Phone: 281 432-2342 cell 281-622-0151

☒ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☒ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☒ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted <u>any time</u> during the meeting.)

I want to have a meeting where my whole family can be present for it I live right next door to this proposed Dump site

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

SP 39969

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2011 APR 29 P 2:
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Bonnie Bell
Signature

BONNIE BELL
Printed Name and Address

6219 Glenhill
Spring, TX 77389

OPA
APR 30 2014
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

JP 39970

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 27 2:3
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Clifford Bell
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Clifford Bell
Printed Name and Address

6219 Glenhill

Spring, TX 77389

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

SP 53989

Date:

OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane 17-21' wide county road with a 15 ton weight limit and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day. The road will be destroyed in a matter of months.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Debbie Bell
Signature

Debbie Bell
Printed Name and Address

1609 Will Street
Dayton TX 77535

IP 39961

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 27 PM 2:34
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Denice A. Bell
Signature

Denice A. Bell
Printed Name and Address

2419 Ramblewood
Magnolia, TX.

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

SP 53991

PM OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane 17-21' wide county road with a 15 ton weight limit and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day. The road will be destroyed in a matter of months.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Jeff Bell
Signature

Jeff Bell
Printed Name and Address

609 Hill Street
Dayton, Tx 77535

JP 15940

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 27 PM 2:04
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Josephine Bell
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Josephine Bell
Printed Name and Address

5994 FOREST DR.
Cleveland, Tex 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

SP 39962

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 27 P 2:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Richard A. Bell
Signature

Richard A. Bell
Printed Name and Address

7419 Ramblewood Dr.
Magnolia, TX 77354

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY D

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

JP 53998

Date:

OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane 17-21' wide county road with a 15 ton weight limit and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day. The road will be destroyed in a matter of months.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Steve Bell
Signature

Steve Bell
Printed Name and Address

609 Hill
Dayton Tx. 77535

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, April 10, 2008

Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste Permit
No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA RECEIVED
APR 10 2008
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Keith BERGER

Address: 11164 Newton Circle

City/State: Conroe TX Zip: 77303

Phone: (936) 264-2802

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☑ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

(Over)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

IF this Landfill is built w. the company buy my property from me at Fair market value. Once they buy the property they can turn the surrounding area into commecial property.

what is the county and state getting from this? will it Lower our taxes.

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:36
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

mw

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, April 10, 2008

Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste Permit
No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:35
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA RECEIVED
APR 10 2008
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Gary Biddle

Address: 25034 W. Christine Dr.

City/State: Splendora Tx Zip: 77372

Phone: (281) 689-3789

☐ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

One Item of Concern is the Polution from all the Exhaust Emitting from all the Trucks + Tractors, Dozers working + Transporting to this Landfill. Puking Black Sulfer coated Smoke into the Atmosphere for all to ~~Breath~~ Breath. Also the Dust that will Be impossible to Controll. Dust full of No telling what. We all oppose of this + another Concern is of Fire and gases. If it Catches fire, for what ever Reason, Continuous

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

combustion, a son or carelessness. How in the world will it ever get put out.

Thank you

Don't Build this Here

Please

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2008 APR 15 PM 3:38

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

MW

(12)

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, April 10, 2008

Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste Permit
No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:33
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Gary Biddle

Address: 25034 W Christine Dr

City/State: Splendora TX Zip: 77372

Phone: (281) 689 3789

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☑ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☑ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☐ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.
(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

MW

Date:

SP 53926

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:55

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Charles C. Bishop

Signature

Charles Bishop

Printed Name and Address

15720 Firewood Dr.

Conroe, TX. 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

SP 53925

Date:

OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 27 AM 9:55
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

JACKIE BISHOP
Printed Name and Address

15720 FIREWOOD DR
CONROE, TEX 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

JP53913

Date: 4-23-04

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 27 AM 9:5
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Margaret Blackburn
Signature

MARGARET BLACKBURN
Printed Name and Address

10085 Hidden Acres
Cleveland TX 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 5-20-04

JP 54128
PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 3:28
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.'s (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Helen Blackman
Signature

OPA
JUN 01 2004

Helen Blackman
Printed Name and Address

18459 Thomas
Cleveland, Texas 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 5-20-04

JP
PM 15773

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 3:58
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

OPA
JUN 01 2004

Jeremy W Blackman
Printed Name and Address

18459 Thomas
Cleveland TX 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

JP 53883
PM/OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Sandra Blackmon
Signature

Sandra Blackmon
Printed Name and Address

14100 Kelly Rd
Conroe, Tx 77303

ph # (936)523-6848

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

PM JP 54126

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 3:58
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Rebecca M Boles
Signature

OPA
JUN 01 2004

Rebecca M Boles
Printed Name and Address

15676 FIREWOOD
CONROE TX 77303

ph # _____

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 4-26-04

JP 53962

OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Linda S. Bone
Signature

LINDA S. BONE
Printed Name and Address

11358 Summit
Conroe, TX 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 4-26-04

SP 53961

RPY/OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Randy L. Bone
Signature

Randy L. Bone
Printed Name and Address

11358 Summit Dr.
Conroe, TX. 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 4-27-04

PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY [signature]

JP 53981

COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 27 AM 9:56
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Verda Borton
Signature

596 N Walker Rd.
Printed Name and Address

Cleveland TX, 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

JP 39980

1 PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 29 PM 3:38
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

ALICIA BORUNDA
Signature

Alicia Borunda
Printed Name and Address

17537 SPANISH OAK
CONROE TX 77306

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

AP 39981

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 27 PM 2:39
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Victor Boronda

Printed Name and Address

17537 Spanish OAK

Conroe TX 77306

OPA

APR 30 2004

BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Donald Bowers

Signature

Donald Bowers

Printed Name and Address

3902 Mark Ln
Conroe TX 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2004 APR 29 PM 2:43
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:52

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

JP 52083

PM OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature
Richard L. Bowers

Printed Name and Address
Richard L. Bowers ph # 936-264-1296
15936 Plaster Lir Cut n Shoot TX. 77303

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

JP 39829

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 27 PM 2:43
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Rodney Bowers
Signature

Rodney Bowers
Printed Name and Address

3902 MARK LN.
CONROE, TX 77303

OPA

APR 30 2004

BY D

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

SP 15839
37788
MSW
C

August 09, 2004

OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2004 AUG 11 PM 2:43
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Texas Commission on Environmental Control
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

Re: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Permit 2324

I live in the one-mile radius of the proposed landfill site and my property is near the Parker Road and the N.Walker Road intersection just passed the S-Curve. I along with the rest of my neighbors oppose this particular landfill location. We have factual evidence that proves that this land is not suitable for a landfill site. The terrain in a great many areas is swampy lowland and includes within its boundaries, a large number of wetlands that are used by wildlife. I am concerned about the pollution that these trucks will bring into my neighborhood. Airborne dust from the waste would contaminate the air we breathe and pose many associated health threats. In addition, the only road planned to the site, N. Walker Road is a narrow (2) lane county road that does good to just handle our local traffic, which includes school buses. It would be next to impossible for the large heavy trucks to maneuver through.

We already have an industrial dumpsite on Loop 336 and the Security Landfill 1and ¼ miles down the road. They have over 29 years of life left in that site. We do not have a need for yet a 3rd landfill and especially another one in our area. We have all of the landfills in Montgomery County right here. It is not necessary to continue to disenfranchise this one area when we have thousands of acres of land in Montgomery County that could be safely used for a landfill.

Please do not grant Montgomery Landfill Solutions a permit to operate this unnecessary landfill on N. Walker Road.

Respectfully,

Phillip Branch

Phillip Branch
3300 N. Walker Road
Cleveland, TX 77328
Ph. (281) 432-2075

JP 55168 C 1045

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 2:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Charles Brewer

Address: 11196 Newton Circle

City/State: Conroe TX **Zip:** 77303

Phone: (936) 264 4150

☑ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one?

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☑ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☐ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**
(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

JP 54167
PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

2004 MAY 28 PM 4:01
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Larry W Brooks Jr.
Signature

JUN 01 2004

LARRY W BROOKS JR
Printed Name and Address

10373 Lakeshore Dr ph# 264-3905
MONT LK.

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

JP 40068

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 29 PM 2:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Jenni M Brown
Signature

Jenni Brown
Printed Name and Address

17420 FM 1484

Jenni?

OPA

APR 30 2004

BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

JR 53893

PH / OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:57

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Lisa S Brown
Signature

Lisa S Brown
Printed Name and Address

15845 Franklin Dr
Conroe TX 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

SP 40070
PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Pam Brown
Signature

Pam Brown
Printed Name and Address

17420 FM 1484

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 27 PM 2:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:52

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

IP 52152
PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature
Rhonda Brown

Printed Name and Address
RHONDA BROWN
15179 HOLLY LN. CONROE ph # 936-264-3834

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

JP 40069
PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Rick Brown
Signature

Rick L Brown
Printed Name and Address

17420 FM 1484

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

2004 APR 29 PM 2:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

SP 54030

C

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:01
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Ron Brown

Signature

Ron Brown

Printed Name and Address

15179 Holly Lane Conroe ph # 936-264-3834

CPA

JUN 01 2004

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

SP 53892

Date:

PT OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:57

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Stephen R. Brown
Signature

Stephen R. Brown
Printed Name and Address

15845 Franklin Dr.
Conroe, Tx. 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

JPS#104
PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 3:57
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Mitchell Bruce
Signature

OPA
JUN 01 2004

Mitchell Bruce
Printed Name and Address

15941 Miller Rd.

Cut-N-Shoot, Tx 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

IP 53886

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

TAmmy BRYANT

Printed Name and Address

14932 Country West DR ph # (281) 401-6835
Conroe TX 77302

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, April 10, 2008

Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste Permit
No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA RECEIVED
APR 10 2008
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Cheryl Burks

Address: 5992 Forest Dr.

City/State: Cleveland, TX Zip: 77328

Phone: (281) 659-1990

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

(ONR)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Why is this going for-
ward on this permit when they
have made a major change?
This is in regards to their
new entrance.

Cheryl Burks

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2008 APR 15 PM 3:37

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NW

JP 15944

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 27 PM 2:34
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Cheryl J. Burks
Signature

Cheryl J. Burks
Printed Name and Address

5992 Forest Dr.
Cleveland, Tx. 77328

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

LP 15948

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 27 PM 2:3
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

George D. Burks
Signature

George D. Burks
Printed Name and Address

5992 Forest Dr.
Cleveland, Tx. 77328

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

JP 40036
PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 29 PM 2:30
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Louiza D. Bustamante
Signature

Louiza F. Bustamante
Printed Name and Address

17426 Spanish Oaks
Conroe, Tx 77306

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Carlos Cabrera.
Printed Name and Address
1411 N. Roberson
Conroe TX 77301 ph # (936) 718-6623

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 4- 23-04

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Rachel Callaway
Signature

Rachel Callaway
Printed Name and Address

17280 Old Hwy 105
Conroe Tx 77306

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 APR 26 PM 3:05

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PM

OPA

APR 27 2004

BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

DELANO E. CANALES

Printed Name and Address

13540 HWY 105 EAST

Cut-N-Shoot TX. 77306

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TBM Avenger
Toby Canales
13540 Highway 105 E.
Conroe, TX 77306-5317

RECEIVED
APR 26 2004
TCEQ

HOUSTON TX
PM
24 APR
2004

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

78711+3087

Date:

PM OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 10:02

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane 17-21' wide county road with a 15 ton weight limit and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day. The road will be destroyed in a matter of months.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Signature

TED CANTU

Printed Name and Address

16516 Crockett Forest

Conroe TX 77306

PM

Date: 4-21-04

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Sharene Carr
Signature

Sharene Carr
Printed Name and Address

15640 Brittney Ln
Conroe Tx 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

2004 APR 29 PM 4:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 29 PM 2:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Wes Carr (Wes Carr)
Printed Name and Address

15640 Brittney Lane
Conroe TX. 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 4:
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004

AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Diamond Carter

Address: 8892 Adcock Acres

City/State: Cut n Shoot **Zip:** 77303

Phone: ( ) 264 - 3969

☒ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☒ **Yes** ☒ **No**

If yes, which one? Cut n Shoot

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Wish to protest this meeting

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 2:4
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: WILLIAM CARTER

Address: 8852 ADCOCK

City/State: CUTTY SHOOT **Zip:** 77303

Phone: ( ) 2640565

☑ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☐ No
If yes, which one? CUTTY SHOOT

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☑ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☒ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**
(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

PROTEST ON
REAR

WISH TO PROTEST BEING
TREATED LIKE A MUSHROOM!

W. A. Carter

Date:

PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane 17-21' wide county road with a 15 ton weight limit and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day. The road will be destroyed in a matter of months.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Robert Casey
Signature

Robert Casey
Printed Name and Address

11239 Clint Parker RD.
Zip: 77303 Conroe, TX

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 2:48
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Amaran Castillo

Address: #4052 W. Forest

City/State: Connoe T.X. Zip: 77306

Phone: (936) 264-4365

☐ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? group

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

I dunot want to play in your filthy Dirt!!!

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Escritorio del Jefe de Oficina
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:54

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions (Soluciones de Relleno-Sanitario de Montgomery), L. P.,
Propuesta de Permiso No. 2324

Empleado en Jefe:

Escribo para manifestar my objeción a la propuesta de la compañía "Montgomery Relleno sanitario Solutions, L.P. (MLS)" de un relleno-sanitario en la carretera SH 105 y el camino North Walker Road, en el Condado de Montgomery, Texas.

Hay numerosas dificultades que deben ser consideradas por el TCEQ durante la etapa de revisión técnica de este permiso.

1) **Rellenos Sanitarios Existentes en el Área:** Hay un relleno Tipo 1, de 375 acres a sólo 1.2 millas al este del relleno propuesto por la compañía MLS. Hay un relleno sanitario industrial en el anillo 336, a 6 millas al oeste, y una estación de traslado propuesta a 8 millas al oeste del relleno propuesto por MLS creando un "grupo" de rellenos sanitarios en nuestra área inmediata.
2) **Uso de Suelo para Desarrollo, Patrones de Desarrollo:** En los pasados 12-24 meses, ha habido un crecimiento substancial de nuevos desarrollos (residenciales y comerciales) en un radio de 1-2 millas de distancia del relleno sanitario propuesto. Se han identificado al menos 1,000 sitios de nuevas casas. Un relleno sanitario más tendría un impacto devastador.
3) **Transporte y Seguridad de Tráfico:** La entrada al relleno sanitario propuesto en el camino North Walker Road es una entrada de dos carriles de 21pies de ancho de camino del condado, y la única entrada a nuestra comunidad y propiedades. Las vidas de nuestros niños en edad escolar que esperan el autobus estarán en peligro todos los días.
4) **Drenaje de Agua Superficial:** Hay corrientes de agua activas tanto al este como al oeste del relleno sanitario propuesto. Si se eliminan 273 acres of troncos del área del relleno sanitario propuesto para construcción, la barrera natural que contiene las inundaciones será eliminada.
5) **Contaminación de Agua de la Tierra:** Las propiedades en un radio de una milla del relleno sanitario propuesto tienen pozos de agua como única fuente de agua de uso y consumo. Algunos puentes apenas llegan a los 30 pies de profunidad.
6) **Bosque Encharcado:** El sitio del relleno sanitario está saturado con bosques encharcados, algunos bajo la jurisdicción del U.S. Army Corps of Engineers (Cuerpo de Ingenieros del Ejército de Estados Unidos y otros en el centro de la propiedad. La retención de agua (charcos) de los bosques encharcados no sólo ayuda a proteger a nuestra comunidad de las inundaciones sino es además un habitat natural para la fauna silvestre y lugar de descanso para aves migratorias como patos y gansos.

Demando que la reunión pública del TCEQ respecto a esta petición tenga lugar en el Condado de Montgomery, Texas. Solicito ademas que se me anexe a su lista de correos para recibir notificaciones publicas próximas respecto a cualquier posible relleno sanitario futuro, estación de transferencia, y/o aplicación de descarga de desagüe en el Condado de Montgomery, Texas.

Sinceramente,

Irma Rodriguez Causey
Firma

Irma Rodriguez Causey
Nombre Impreso y Domicilio
12154 Nicholson Road, Conroe TX 77303

Teléfono (936) 709-7906

C.C.P: Representante Ruben Hope, Senador Todd Staples, y Senador Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 27 PM 2:34
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Stephanie Cemino
Signature

Stephanie Cemino
Printed Name and Address

6442 Pine Shadows Rd
Cleveland, TX 77328

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
MSW Permit No. 2324
Thursday, March 10, 2005

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Elvira Analy Cervantes (minor)

Address: 17585 Deer Run

City/State: Conroe, Tx **Zip:** 77306

Phone: 936 ~~936~~ 648-9293

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ **Yes** ☐ **No**

If yes, which one? Deerwood Community

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☒ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

I was born it Conroe, my parents, came to leave outside of the city because they want me to have a healthy childhood. without less smoke. to be able to breath. Cleaner, fresher, air. please I ask you. Stop the landfill. I want to be abe. to raise my Childrens in this part of Texas.

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

I Yolanda Cervants the mother of Andy wrote this letter, I live in Deerwood Community. be live so close to the waiste Management. landfill. We have to past the landfill to go to Conroe, their is Time of the day that you can smell the Trash. So deep. We do not need another landfill. let my daughther have the Freedom to live where she was born, We are a large hispanic Community. most of us came here to have a better life. please I ask you again. stop the landfill.

Thank you

for taking the time to read my comments.

Sincerely

Yolanda Cervants

Date:

PT OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 27 AM 9:56
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Francisco Cervantez
Signature

Francisco Cervantez
Printed Name and Address

17685 Deer Run
Conroe, Texas 77306

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
MSW Permit No. 2324
Thursday, March 10, 2005

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Yolanda Cervantes, Francisco Cervantes.

Address: 17585 Deer

City/State: Conroe, TX Zip: 77306

Phone: (936) 648-9293

☐ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☒ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? Deerwood Community.

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted <u>any time</u> during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Date:

PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 27 AM 9:55
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Yolanda Cervantez

Printed Name and Address

17585 Deer Run
Conroe, Texas 77306

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 27 PM 2:40
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Signature

Agustin Chacon

Printed Name and Address

AGUSTIN CHACON
6383 E. FOREST.
Conroe TX 77306

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 22 PM 2:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Printed Name and Address

Cynthia Chenault
17228 FM 1484 Conroe Tx. 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, April 10, 2008

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:34
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste Permit No. 2324

OPA RECEIVED
APR 10 2008
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Sherman J. Chenier / Cleveland

Address: 126 Kellyn Oaks

City/State: Conroe, TX. Zip: 77306

Phone: (936) 445-3895

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? The Kellyn Oaks Sub-Division (HOA)

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

(over)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

I: Sherman J. Chenier / Cleveland

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2008 APR 15 PM 3:37

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Reference:

(1) Clean Air
(2) Clean Water
(3) Transportation Safety

I at mile Marker 700 Hwy 105 East at Kellyn, Oak's Sub-Division. I moved here from Houston, TX. my first Home some 5 yrs ago. The Transportation situation is a great Concern because their have several Fatal Automobile Crashes right at the entrance of my Sub-Division at Hwy 105 + Kellyn Oak's. A two Lane State Hwy ran with operations of 450 Truck's traveling Per day on a two lane Hwy at 7:00 Am to 7:00 Pm is very Very Concerning to me. As a U.S. Disable American Veteran I am Very Worried for my Family + all the Families of Montgomery County and Harris County and all the surrounding Counties Concerned.

Sincerely:

Sherman J. Chenier Sr.

MW

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:53

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

David E. Christensen

Signature

DAVID E. CHRISTENSEN

12951 Walco Hills Rd.

Printed Name and Address Willis, Tx

ph # 936-856-4606

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, April 10, 2008

Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste Permit
No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:34
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA RECEIVED
APR 10 2008
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: James Clark

Address: 10987 Quinlan N Lake

City/State: Conroe, TX Zip: 77303

Phone: (936) 520 8685

☒ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☒ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

See Back Side

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Comment 1: Trash and Waste processing is an Absolute required Social service which must be provided with the Absolute guarentee of public Safety. The current process of detecting and seperating non-class 4 materials is flawed. there are ways of insuring that hazardous Materials never make it on the truck much less to the landfill. By placing the responsibility of seperating the trash on the waste hauler, MGS ~~is~~ is not recognizing their responsibility to guarentee public safety.

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:37
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 29 PM 2:40
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

John M. Clement
Printed Name and Address

7748 N. Walker RD
Cleveland, TX 77328

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

KW

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 29 PM 2:39
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Sue Ellen Clement

Signature

Sue Ellen Clement

Printed Name and Address

7748 N. Walker Rd
Cleveland, Tx. 77328

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

KW

1 PM OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Stephen Closson

Printed Name and Address

11750 White Cedar Willis, Tx ph # 936-672-0244

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 4-23-04

PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 27 AM 10:00
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

James Coker
Signature

James Coker 15951 Magnolia Park
Printed Name and Address

Conroe TX 77306

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 27 AM 9:57
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

John W. Coker

Printed Name and Address

813 Silverdale ph # _____

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

2004 AUG 11 PM 2:43
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

PM OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Evelyn A. Collins

Address: 7052 Pine Shadows Road

City/State: Cleveland, TX **Zip:** 77328

Phone: (713) 206-5657 (Cell)

☒ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☑ **No**
If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted <u>any time</u> during the meeting.)

Hold another meeting in a larger building w/ a/c + bathrooms so that everyone can hear everything that is being said.

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 26 PM 2:39
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Evelyn A. Collins
Signature

Evelyn A. Collins
Printed Name and Address

7052 Pine Shadows Rd.

Cleveland, TX 77328

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

RW

Date: 4/29/04

OPA
MAY 19 2004
KY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 19 AM 9:51
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Robert W. Collins
Signature

Robert W. Collins
Printed Name and Address

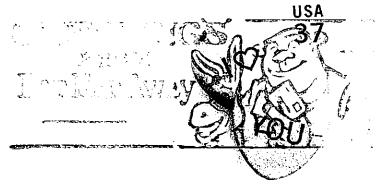
20726 Red Oak Dr.
Cleveland Tx. 77328

I know for a fact it would Be Bad for a lot of ~~People~~ with shallow Wells.
Plumbers License #J-27113

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Robert Callens
20726 Red OAK Dr.
Cleveland, TX 77328

PM
17 MAY
2004



Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105 TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RECEIVED
MAY 19 2004
TCEQ

78711+3087

PM

Date:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 20 AM 10:12
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Fred C Colston III
Printed Name and Address

3519 Kentwood

Spring Tx 77380

OPA
MAY 20 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Fred Colston, III
3519 Kentwood Drive
Spring, TX 77380

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RECEIVED
MAY 19 2004

78711+3087

OPA

PM

Date:

MAY 20 2004

BY KY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 20 AM 10:12

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Mary Lee Colston
Signature

Mary Lee Colston
Printed Name and Address

3519 Kent Wood

Spring Tx 77380

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2004 APR 27 PM 2:
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Jessie M. Cooper
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Printed Name and Address

Jessie M. Cooper
14900 Cooper Dr. Conroe-77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
MSW Permit No. 2324
Thursday, March 10, 2005

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Penny Cooper

Address: 16311 Crockett Crossing

City/State: Conroe TX **Zip:** 77302

Phone: (281) 770-6725

☒ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☒ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

(A) One thing to consider is Road Rage. If These drivers hauling into the Facility are paid by the load they will rush in and out to hurry up For the almighty dollar.

(B) If paid by the hour it may lessen The Driver Anxiety to rush in. →

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Have you considered speed bumps and Security to watch and/ monitor the manner in which the drivers travel the road.

How will a 200 ft plant withstand tornadoes in the area.

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:00
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Brian Cormier
Signature

OPA
JUN 01 2004

Brian Cormier
Printed Name and Address

14453 Cedar Cane Loop ph # (936) 890-4912

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 4/27/04

OPA

APR 29 2004

BY

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2004 APR 29 AM 9:
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Freddie E. Covey
Signature

FREDDIE E. COVEY
Printed Name and Address

14926 IMPERIAL VLY DR.
HOUSTON, TX 77060

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Mr. and Mrs. F.E. Couey
14926 Imperial Valley Drive
Houston, Texas 77060

27 APR 2004

USA

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC 105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Tx 78711-3087

RECEIVED
APR 29 2004
TCEQ

78711+3087

Date: 4/27/04

C A PM

APR 29 2004

BY _____ CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2004 APR 29 AM 9:5

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Marion C. Covey
Signature

MARION C. COVEY
Printed Name and Address

14926 IMPERIAL VLY DR
HOUSTON TX 77060

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 27 PM 4:44
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Crystal Hogan "Craft"
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Crystal Hogan "Craft"
Printed Name and Address

15498 Ben Wiggins Rd.
Conroe, TX 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Michael Craft Jr.
Signature

Michael Craft Jr.
Printed Name and Address

15498 Ben Wiggins Rd.
Conroe, Tx 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2004 APR 27 PM 2:40

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

OPA

APR 30 2004

BY

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, April 10, 2008

22

Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste Permit
No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:33
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Byard Crandall

Address: 4047 Oak forest Dr.

City/State: Conroe Tx Zip: 77303

Phone: (936) 264-4076

☐ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☒ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? CAML

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☐ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.
(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, April 10, 2008

23

2008 APR 15 PM 3:33
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

OPA RECEIVED

APR 10 2008

AT PUBLIC MEETING

Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste Permit
No. 2324

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Linda Kay Crandall

Address: 4047 Oak Forest Dr

City/State: Conroe, Tx. 77303 Zip:

Phone: (936) 264-4076

☐ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ Yes ~~☐ No~~ LC 4/10/08

If yes, which one? ~~Citizen~~ CAML

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.
(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

OVER

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

MW

I live very close to this tragic event about to happen in many lives. We bought + moved here in '81 to be in a clean and safe area.

We have + enjoy well water.

We have asthma.

I have asthma, copd + am on Oxygen 24-7-365.

How am I supposed to be able to walk outside + try to maintain a breath of fresh air.

If I wanted poluted air water soil + veiw, I ~~would~~ would live close to a nuclear plant or in a large city.

But instead, we live here. Clean, fresh air, nice pure well water, walk barefooted w/o worry.

Now What?

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:36
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

mw

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:57

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, waste water discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Mark Cremeans
Signature

Mark Cremeans
Printed Name and Address

217 Wellwood

Conroe, Tx. 77304

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:57

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, waste water discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Stacy Cremeans
Signature

STACY CREMEANS
Printed Name and Address

917 Wellwood
CONROE TX 77304

37868 MSW

174

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 2:42
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Patricia Crofton

Address: 3255 Pine Rd.

City/State: Cleveland Zip: 77328

Phone: 281 592-3317

☐ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? OHMC

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☑ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted <u>any time</u> during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

8/9/2004

Hi, my name is Patricia Crofton, a resident and homeowner in Midway for 17 years. Just down stream on Lawrence Creek from the proposed dump. We moved to this community because it was a safe, peaceful environment for us to raise our children. The traffic flow was minimal, therefore we didn't have to worry about them riding bikes, walking or riding their horses down the streets around us. Our kids are now grown but this dump moving in will change everything for our grandchildren. No longer will the streets be peaceful due to under paid, over worked drivers in the least maintained trucks on the road (just ask the DOT).

Lawrence Creek is a water holding creek and during every hard rain it comes out of its bank and exceeds the 100-year flood plan. Many times, it is within feet from our front door. It will contaminate the ground water for our well along with the drinking water and grazing areas for our Quarter Horses. Our grandkids playing area will consist of other people's wastes. This is not the place for a dump, a community center for the children maybe, but not a dump. Our community is a strong one and will do what ever it takes to keep this dump from happening. How many dumps are there within 2 miles of your home? Thank you for your time.

2004 AUG 11 PM 2:55
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Patricia Lynn Crofton

Permit #

MCS 3324 T.C.E.Q.

OPA RECEIVED

AUG 09 2004

AT PUBLIC MEETING

3255 Pine Rd.

Cleveland, TX

77328

281-592-3317

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 3:5
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Tommy Crestner-Young
Signature

70 Megan Ln
Printed Name and Address

Cleveland, Tx. 77328

OPA
JUN 01 2004

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 23 April 04

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

OPA
MAY 27 2004
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE BY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Stephen Daughdrill
Signature

Stephen Daughdrill
Printed Name and Address

1703 Acorn Pl
Cleveland, Texas 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 4-23-04

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
OPA
MAY 27 2004
2004 MAY 27 AM 9:53
BY
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Marilee Decker

Signature

MARILEE DECKER

Printed Name and Address

18395 OLD HWY 105

CLEVELAND, TX 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:03
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Roger Delong
Signature

Roger Delong
Printed Name and Address

15318 Holy Lane

ph # _____

OPA
JUN 01 2004
BY _____

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane 17-21' wide county road with a 15 ton weight limit and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day. The road will be destroyed in a matter of months.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Signature

Heather Dodson

Printed Name and Address

159 Crockett Martin N
Conroe TX 77303

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 27 PM 2:01
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

TRY DORSEY
Printed Name and Address
BOX 15461
CONROE TEXAS

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, April 10, 2008

Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste Permit
No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:3
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA RECEIVED
APR 10 2008
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Elizabeth Dotson

Address: 7576 Greenwood Dr.

City/State: Cleveland TX Zip: 77328

Phone: (281) 592-8651

☒ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☒ Yes ☒ No

If yes, which one? Citizens against Montgomery Landfill

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☒ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

What is the revised plan for access to the landfill via North Walker?

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

What preventative measures are to be put into place regarding safety from heavy traffic, possible soil & water contamination?

(7)

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, April 10, 2008

Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste Permit
No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:32
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Erin Dotson

Address: 7576 Greenwood Dr.

City/State: Cleveland, Texas Zip:

Phone: (281) 592-8651

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? Citizens against Montgomery Landfill

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☑ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☐ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

MW

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2011 APR 29 PM 2:3
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Barbara Dawson
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

BARBARA DAWSON
Printed Name and Address

2010 ADCOCK ACRES
CONROE, TX. 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

KW

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 29 PM 2:37
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

DAVID DOWDEN
Signature

DAVID DOWDEN
Printed Name and Address

3010 ADCOCK ACRES
CONROE, TX. 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

KW

(11 of 11)

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 2:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: L V. Dowden

Address: 8010 Adcock Acres

City/State: Conroe TX **Zip:** 77303

Phone: (936) 2642480

☑ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☑ **No**
If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☑ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

OPA RECEIVED

AUG 0 9 2004

AT PUBLIC MEETING

37868
MSW

LADIES AND GENTLEMEN

We are writing to express our strongest concern regarding the Type IV landfill Permit No. 2324 at the proposed location on 3760 N. Walker Road in Montgomery County TX. This landfill is literally in our back yard. We live on Adcock Acres on the West Side of the proposed landfill site. I know quiet a bite about landfill since we, and the residents of East Montgomery County are almost completely surrounded by landfills. We compete with the convoy of garbage trucks that congest every major road by their constant trips to the existing landfills, East, West, and in the Middle of Highway 105.

2004 AUG 11 PM 2:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Twenty years ago my wife and I began looking for a place to retire. During that time I gave up, but my wife did not. She found a place and demanded I go look. It is 5 acres with a white brick, 3-bedroom home. Our place! Five years later, we lose everything?

I retired from the military as an officer (25 years of service), I am now 60 years old and I have worked for the Conroe Independent School District for almost 15 years. I moved to this area with my wife and mentally challenged son so we could have a quiet place to spend our days. We wanted the fresh air to aid my asthmatic son with his respiratory problems, the land to grow our gardens, and the acreage for our cattle, sheep and poultry. This proposed landfill will affect every single aspect of my family's life.

I am, as I stated earlier, 60 years old and will retire from the School District soon. I must prepare for my family's future and mine. We applied for a home improvement loan. The bank denied our application, as they all know about this 3rd landfill. I cannot sell my home because no family wants to live near a landfill. We have (three) landfills and a transfer station with an incinerator coming soon. My family will be forced to <u>WALK AWAY,</u> we will be forced to take bankruptcy, and we will be leaving our home and dreams if this landfill is authorized.
My wife and I cannot accept the disastrous consequences this landfill will create for our son's health. Air quality, for our son's health is a predominate issue. We are extremely concerned about contaminated materials that would be hauled in and then stirred up by equipment at this proposed dumpsite. As an employee of Conroe I.S.D. I personally have seen what is placed in construction dumpsters, Ceramic tile, Venal tile and old carpet containing asbestos fibers, and mountains of

fiberglass installation. Everyone knows the public throws everything imaginable in construction dumpsters. Not TCEQ or any regulatory agencies inspect these dumpsters or dumpsites. This is not QUALITY by any standard and this is especially hard for all of us to understand when it is said, "this will be a sticks and stones" landfill. If this is so, then why aren't they recycling this material?

Water quality deeply concerns us. We obtain our water from a well source and as we understand it, this landfill will only have a clay liner that is very close to our aquifer. This landfill is in the middle of wetlands and there are two creeks that flow to the east and west of this proposed landfill. The county closes South Williams Rd. at lease 2 to 3 time a year because of flooding conditions. This will most certainly cause the mixing of the landfill contaminates which will flow into the creeks and over North Walker Road. Our groundwater will be contaminated! How can anyone consider taking a chance with ruining their water and endangering everyone's health?

One of these creeks is the Evangeline Aquifer and I have always been told it is Artesian. There are minnows and air bubbles in the Lawrence Creek and I believe that this is fed by that aquifer. I am not a hydrologist but we do know that this landfill could not possibly be good for an Artesian well.

There is no need for a landfill in our community. The Security landfill announced that it is expanding 55 more acres and will extend the life of that landfill by 29 years.

Please contact us if you are interested in photos of migratory birds and additional information concerning water runoff from South Williams, Southeast to North Walker Road.

Sincerely,

Leamon J. Dowden and family

Leamon, Barbara and David Dowden
8010 Adcock Acres Dr.
Conroe,Texas 77303-4016
Home: 936-264-2480
Work: 936-760-7756
Cell: 936-672-7412
Date: August 9, 2004

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 2 PM 2:39
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

L. V. Dowden
Signature

L. V. Dowden
Printed Name and Address

8010 Adcock Acres
Conroe, TX 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2004 APR 22 PM 2:26
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Paul Dowden
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Paul Dowden
Printed Name and Address

8000 Adcock Acres
Conroe, TX 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 4-26-04

OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Hattie Dungan

Signature

Hattie Dungan B-13

Printed Name and Address

2030 Plantation

Conroe TX. 77301

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 2:48
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PM OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Dean R. Dusk.

Address: Greenwood

City/State: Cleveland X **Zip:**

Phone: 936 718-7023

☑ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☑ **No**

If yes, which one?

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☑ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

The meet Room is To small. Did not Get to goin why wasn't the meeting held at a Big Place over

Anther meeting to be
Held so all the people can
hear what was say not just
a few

Dean A Duskin

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 27 PM 2:40
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Dean R Dunshee
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Dean R Dunshee
Printed Name and Address

17257 Holly Glen Dr.
Conroe, TX. 77306

Greenwood St
Conroe, TX 77306

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:12
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Janice Edwards

Signature

OPA
JUN 01 2004

Janice Edwards

Printed Name and Address

15338 Holly Ln ph # (936) 764-3473
Conroe, Tx. 77303

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

MSW 2324 37808

OPA

SEP 12 2005 IP+

BY

Ms. LaDonna Castanuela
Office of the Chief Clerk, MC-105
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Re: The application from Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. for MSW Permit No. 2324.

Ms. Castanuela,

I, Elishsa Elliff, hereby withdraw my comments filed on the above-referenced permit application, and no longer wish to protest this application nor wish to be on the mailing list.

Sincerely,

Elisha Elliff

Elisha Elliff

Date 9-8-05

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2005 SEP 12 AM 9:18

Elisha Elliff
8543 Crown Lake Court
Montgomery, TX 77316

RECEIVED
SEP 12 2005
TCEQ MAIL CENTER

Ms. LaDonna Castanuela
Office of the Chief Clerk, MC-105
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
PO Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2005 AUG -3 AM 9:54

OPA

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

AUG 03 2005

BY

July 29, 2005

LaDonna Castanuela, Chief Clerk
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
Office of Chief Clerk MC-105
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

MSW 2324

37868 MSW

Re: Mailing List for Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.

Ms. Castanuela:

Please remove my name from your mailing list on all correspondence relating to the above subject.

Log #53249 - Protestant/Commentor only

Comment filed on MSW-2324 is only thing she is looked to in CID since Nov. 04.

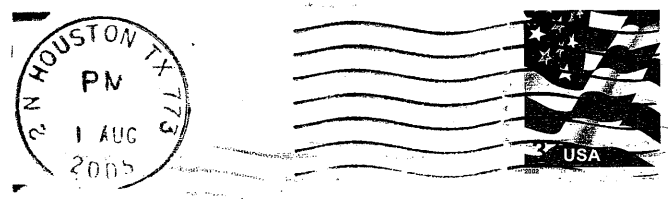
final decision letter mailed 7-15-05. RFR/HR period end 8-15-05.

Thank you,

Elisha Elliff

Elisha Elliff
2443 Westhoff Court
Conroe, TX 77384

Elisha Elliff
2443 Westhoff Court
Conroe, TX 77384



LaDonna Castanuela, Chief Clerk
Texas Commission on Environmental
Quality
Office of Chief Clerk MC-105
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

78711-3087

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 3:57
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.'s (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Cynthia Enloe
Signature

OPA
JUN 01 2004

Cynthia Enloe
Printed Name and Address

18996 FM 1484
Conroe, TX 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 27 PM 4:11
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

James Ernst
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

James Ernst
Printed Name and Address

603 S. Rivershire

Conroe, TX 77304

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

KW

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 10:00

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

ANDY ESPARZA

Printed Name and Address

12500 Melville DR ph# 936-672-2189
C-224 Montgomery TX. 77356

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 29 PM 2:28
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Leanna Evans
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Leanna Evans
Printed Name and Address

18724 Oakridge Dr.
Cleveland, Tx 77038

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:02
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

K.R. Everitt
Signature

OPA
JUN 01 2004

K.R. EVERITT
Printed Name and Address

15340 Holly Lane ph # 264-1590

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

OPA
JUL 22 2004
BY

37863
MSW

Mary Everitt
15340 Holly Lane
Conroe, Texas 77303-3914

936-264-1590

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
MONTGOMERY COUNTY

July 20, 2004

Office of the Chief Clerk
TCEQ, MC-105
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. - 2324

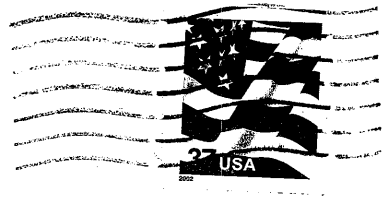
Dear Sir,

The above mentioned landfill is very near my residence and we object to its placement near an area with so many elderly people. We both have asthma and COPD and my husband has been diagnosed with some beginnings of asbestosis. The burning necessary to any landfill would certainly be detrimental to our health and well-being.

Any consideration to our situation, as well as others like us in this area would be appreciated. There is a lot of vacant land in Montgomery County that is not in residential areas and we hope that you will deny this permit.

Sincerely,
Kenneth and Mary Everitt
Signature

Mr. And Mrs. K. R. Everitt
15340 Holly Lane
Conroe, TX 77303-3914



Office of the Chief Clerk
TCEQ, MC-105
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RECEIVED
JUL 22 2004
TCEQ

78711+3087 12

PM

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:01
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Mary Everitt
Signature

OPA
JUN 01 2004

MARY EVERITT
Printed Name and Address

15340 HOLLY LANE
CONROE, TX 77303

ph # (936) 264-1590

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

PM OPA

MAY 2 7 2004

BY

f the Chief Clerk
, TCEQ
Box 13087
in, Texas 78711-3087

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

E: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane 17-21' wide county road with a 15 ton weight limit and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day. The road will be destroyed in a matter of months.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Candie Faubion
Signature

Candie Faubion
Printed Name and Address

12176 Hwy 105 E
Conroe, Tx 77306

Date:

OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane 17-21' wide county road with a 15 ton weight limit and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day. The road will be destroyed in a matter of months.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Signature

Thomas Faubion
Printed Name and Address

12176 Hwy 105 E
Conroe, Tx 77306

PM

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:02
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Karen Faulk
Signature

JUN 01 2004

KAREN FAULK
Printed Name and Address

13725 Creighton Rd.
Conroe, TX 77302

ph # 936 - 539-4228

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

PM OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:54

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

WILLIAM P FERRER

Printed Name and Address

9605 AIDCOCK ACRES

ph # 936-445-1473

Address not entered

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 29 PM 2:15
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Brian Fife

Printed Name and Address

6485 Pine Shadows Rd.
Cleveland Tx 77328

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

KW

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 29 2:30
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Jon Fife
Signature

OPA

APR 30 2004

BY

Jon Fife, SGT US Army
Printed Name and Address

6485 Pine Shadows Rd
Cleveland Tx 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

RW

MEL FIFE, CPL
PETROLEUM LANDMAN

6485 Pine Shadows Road
Cleveland, Texas 77328
(713) 817-5088

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 PM 4:12

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

April 28, 2004

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P O Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

OPA

JUN 0 1 2004

BY

Re: Application for Permit Number: 2324
Applicant: Montgomery Landfill Solutions
471.00 acres, H S Williamson Survey, A-632
Montgomery County, Texas.

Ladies and Gentlemen:

I am writing this letter in protest of the referenced application. I currently own 10 acres of land situated approximately 1500 feet from the proposed waste site.

Last January, when I first heard of this application, I thought "This is one of the stupidest things that I have ever heard in my life". Being in my mid fifties that says a lot, considering Viet Nam and Watergate, etc. I looked into the situation and now I think to myself, "This truly is one of the stupidest things I have ever heard in my life". I think this for a variety of reasons, as follows:

First of all, there already exists an operating landfill within a couple of miles of the proposed site. Montgomery Landfill Solutions ("MLS") proposes this landfill to receive "construction materials only" or "sticks and bricks". The existing landfill (Waste Management's Security Landfill) is enlarging its capacity with enough area to accept "sticks and bricks" along the expanding volumes of household trash for the next twenty (20) years. Therefore it really seems useless to construct another landfill in the immediate area.

I purchased this property five years ago. It was a "jungle". You see, some County or State Agency had granted a permit to mine iron ore on this 10 acre tract and the 10 acres behind it. What they left was atrocious. The "mud hole" where the actual mine was located, had turned into a home for the water moccasins. Since the miners had stripped off the top soil of 16 or so acres, the vines had taken root and had just about killed what

trees the miners had left behind. I will quote my 4 year old grandson, "This is a mess." Well, the pond in now free of snakes, which have been replaced by bass and brim. My neighbors, on the adjoining tract, have some fine pasture and I have replaced the vines with grass and the trees are now safe from the vines. You can also walk from the front porch of the house that I have built to the pond (about 100 feet) barefooted, without fear of stepping on stickers or having the exposed iron ore cut your feet.

We have all worked very hard to allow these positive changes to occur. Adding another landfill to this area constitutes unfair land use and it disenfranchises all of us "red-headed step-children" that live in this part of Montgomery County. We thought that there were laws against such things. I figure that is MLS's game plan. "Look out there in East Montgomery County. They are a bunch of stupid, poor red-necks and Mexicans. They couldn't stop the Security Landfill, they will not be able to stop us either".

Further, my place is not for sale, but one day I will die and whoever inherits this land will be robbed of potential value, since it would be located in "Landfill Central Station". I thought that government existed to protect all of the citizens from such unfair practices. This area is growing quite rapidly. In the five years that I have been out here, there have been at least 10 new homes built on Pine Shadows Road alone. These homes are filled with children's hopes and dreams. Last summer, no less than a half dozen people inquired about the possibility of acquiring "an acre or two" in order to build a house. They all had kids and were looking for a safe, peaceful place to raise their children without all of the "trash", crime and pollution of the big city.

Then there is the aspect of the access road to the landfill. This road (North Walker Road) is the primary entrance to our subdivision known as Hidden Acres. It also serves as the primary entrance to Greenwood Acres, Oak Ridge Ranch and Dodd Subdivisions. In the mornings small children wait their school buses on this road, which, at present, is just a "cut above" the original cow path that was followed when the first road was put in (i.e. this is a winding road). Currently the road is used for passenger cars, pick-up trucks and farm equipment. If a farmer has his hay rake on his tractor and is going to another pasture down North Walker Road and he meets a car coming the other direction, he has to go into the ditch so the car can pass. The road is also very narrow. But you know, those of us who live out here are fine with North Walker Road just the way it is. You see, most of us, if not all of us, choose to live out here where it is peaceful and quiet. We enjoy the country atmosphere of waving to our neighbors when they pass in a car. We enjoy knowing each other and visiting down at the Midway Store. We chose to move out here to get away from the smog and congestion of the city. I have a neighbor across the street who is a Houston Fireman, another who is a Houston Policeman. A landfill in the neighborhood seems to be a nice way of repaying them for their years of loyal service. Some of my neighbors made the choice of living out here 40 years ago. Now MLS wants to dump millions of tons of Houston's garbage in their front yard.

MLS proposes to bring 350 trucks per day down this "cow path". That also means that there will be 350 trucks per day leaving the proposed landfill. So in total MLS wants to

bring 700 trucks a day down our precious cow path. Surely they jest. Those 700 heavy vehicles will traverse almost two (2) miles of North Walker Road.

They will tear up this road. In the winter, when the hard wood trees are asleep (an oak tree can drink hundreds of gallons of water a day) and we get a lot of rain, the water table rises almost to the surface. I know this because my house is build on a pier and beam foundation and every winter I have water standing under my house. This is not "run off" water, but seepage. That much extra weight on North Walker Road with the water table that high will completely destroy the road bed and render the road impassable to cars. It will also cause vehicles, some of which would be the garbage trucks ("18 wheelers"), to swerve in order to avoid potholes, which in turn will endanger the lives of our young children who are waiting for their school buses. This is insane. For God's sake this is a neighborhood!

Since I am on the subject of a high water table, the proposed landfill threatens to endanger our water supply. Out here, we are all on private water wells because there is no public water supply available. The proposed landfill calls for MLS to dig fifty plus feet below the surface of the earth and install a three foot thick clay liner. Do you know what happens to wet clay? It becomes mush. Add to that fact this; the proposed site is the lowest piece of property out here. It is a "Hardwood Bottom" and with the hardwoods cut down it will only intensify the problem. It is also very near the headwaters for two creeks. That means that the liner will be exposed to ground water for much of the year and will all turn to mush.

MLS says that only sticks and bricks will be put into the landfill. Are they going to inspect what goes into the dump – absolutely not. Have you ever been to a construction site? I have and I have seen guys throw barrels of whatever into trash containers. A guy has a couple of old car batteries in the bed of his pick-up, into the container. Got any tires or an old electric transformers, "ah, just throw it into the dumpster". When those barrels and batteries and transformers burst, that mess that is their content will fall onto the landfill liner, which is now mush and the contaminants will seep into the ground water. Conversely in August and September, (when the hard woods have been awake for 6 months and we get less rain and more evaporation) the water table falls significantly. My guess is that it falls to eighty feet deep or so. That means that the mush of a liner will dry out. Do you know what happens to clay that has been water logged and then dries out? It cracks, that's what. I've seen clay crack down fifteen feet deep or so. Much more than the three feet that MLS wants to install. If the contaminants don't soak through the liner when it is mush, they certainly will when it cracks. I have noticed that during the late summer, I get a red ring at the water line in the toilets. This is because the water table has dropped and more iron is in the water. Once we get a heavy rain in early fall, the red ring goes away. Clean the toilets as much as you want during the dry time, the ring is back quickly. It takes 7 days after that first fall rain for the water to seep into the aquifer and for the red ring to disappear. MLS says that should their water monitoring wells pick up any unusual contaminants, they will notify us in writing in approximately 30 days. Thanks a lot MLS. In the mean time we will be drinking and showering in battery acid.

Along these same lines, this area is highly faulted. Christmas of 2002, one of my grandsons and I were riding on the tractor when all of a sudden, the tractor sank up to the frame. I mean hopelessly stuck, without warning. You see, we have areas out here that get very "boggy" during the winter months. That spot is near a location that I wanted to build a road, so last winter I checked it out again. Much to my surprise, the boggy spot was not there. It had moved about 8 feet to the east. A geologist friend told me that he thought it was because of faulting. There seems to be some shallow, surface faults that open for a year or two, then are closed and are reopened at another location. I think that MLS is playing with fire and we are the ones that are going to get burned. If the soggy liner doesn't leak and the liner doesn't crack during the dry times, then it surely will crack when these surface faults "relocate".

Of course, once the ground water is contaminated, the TCEQ and every other State or Federal Agency will say "There is nothing we can do about it". And that will be a true statement; because once our water supply is contaminated there is nothing that can be done about it. The time to do something about it is NOW. Please do not allow MLS to jeopardize our children's safety and our water.

This problem will affect more than just those of us who live immediately adjacent to the proposed site. Lawrence Creek flows through the proposed site. It then passes under Walker Road and begins its journey south to the San Jacinto River, and we all know where that river ends up. When we get heavy rains, Lawrence Creek overflows and the water runs OVER Walker Road instead of under the road. MLS says that they will build retaining ponds to hold this water. Those ponds better be real deep because water enters Lawrence creek from all directions (including from the landfill site), except from the southeast, which is the direction that the creek drains. Once the battery acid hits Lawrence Creek then it's in Houston's drinking water. Harris County is currently redoing their 100 year flood plane maps. It is my understanding that the existing Harris County maps are only a few years old, but are in need of being updated, and that thousands of acres that were previously out of the flood plane are now in the flood plane. It is also my understanding that the existing 100 year flood plane map for eastern Montgomery County dates back to the late 1970's and is terribly out of date. A whole lot has changed since the 1970's and it seems to me that you have the responsibility of finding out exactly how much has changed and to see to it that the Eastern Montgomery County flood plane maps are redone prior to approving their permit. I'm sure that redoing the flood plane maps is not your "job", but it is your job to make sure that this landfill will not contaminate existing water ways. If you elect to make your decision on data that is not the most current information, then it seems to me that you are in violation of state and federal laws that pertain to willful misconduct and gross negligence, because you are now aware of the problem.

By the way, I have tried to find another landfill that MLS operates. I can't seem to find one. It is my understanding that the TCEQ has previously granted MLS two permits, but those landfills were sold to BFI soon after the permits were granted. Who in your office is on MLS's payroll? I have seen unscrupulous oil companies do this same thing in the past. They buy their leases in some bogus company name and then have the leases

assigned to their company. The people who signed the leases say "If I had known it was those crooks, I never would have signed the lease." Of course, then it is too late. Is that what MLS is? The cover guy? It seems to me that these permits should not be assignable without another approval process, since the company operating the landfill is critical to environmental safety.

I went to MLS's "required public meeting" last Thursday evening. I wanted to know who is this MLS? What are their financial resources? What is their experience in the landfill business? Problem is, no one from MLS was present. Mr. Imre Szekelyhidi, Manager of Montgomery Landfill Management, LLC who is General Partner of MLS, was no where to be found. Guess he was on his yacht on Lake Austin, where he lives. A hired engineer and hired lawyer were present, both of whom "knew nothing", nor could they even answer the most basic questions. If that was the "required meeting", then the "requirements" suck. We are supposed to entrust the safety of our children and our water to people whom we do not even know? In many circles, that is known as rape or prostitution. Both are illegal in this state, at least the last time I checked.

This part of Montgomery County has always been a part of the country that has been abused. From the days of the iron ore mines to the days of the landfills. Seems to me enough is enough. You see, in truth, the biggest problem I have with this entire landfill thing is that it endangers two of the most precious things that I have. (1) My place and (2) my dream.

I was raised in an environment that was anything but "child friendly". My father liked to drink too much and then he liked to beat me up. My mother was nuts, at best, and there was plenty of emotional abuse. All this lead to several instances of sexual abuse during my teenage years, the final of which occurred while I was a soldier in Viet Nam. I had a bunch of the "isms" and during the past fifteen or so years I, along with the help of some really good people, have managed to confront and deal with all of these issues.

I bought this place with the intention of doing something for the children. At first I wasn't sure exactly what, I just trusted that God would direct my path. I've come out here and worked hard at this project, harder than I have ever worked on anything in my life. Over time, this place has healed, so have I. In the next year I have plans to inaugurate and dedicate "Camp Mohawk" to the betterment of the little ones. I am part Cherokee Indian (in blood, but all Cherokee inside), and my Cherokee name is Five Hawks. It means this, to the Indian there are seven directions: over, under, north, east, south, west and center. A Cherokee Medicine Woman by the name of Painted Sky named me. She said, "Creator God has been over you since the start, protecting you; Our wonderful Earth Mother has been under you feet from the beginning, guiding your path; there are four big Red Tailed Hawks that guard north, east, south and west and you, my child, are the Hawk in the middle." My friends call me "Mohawk", for short.

Well, the Hawk in the middle has a dream. It's a wonderful dream. It is based on the way that the Cherokee Indians raised their children in the "old days". It also goes along

with what I have experienced in this life. In my childhood of "nutsness", one person took me in and loved me. My Grandfather, my PawPaw.

It just so happens that the ancient Cherokee's raised their little boys like this. The boy spent his first 5 years primarily with his mother. She taught him the basics of life. How to care for himself, numbers, the directions, etc. When he was six years old, he graduated to "PawPaw School", i.e. he and the other boys who were between the ages of 6 and 11 went to the woods with their grandfathers and their grandfather's friends. There they learned to build a shelter, raise a garden, fish and canoe. They learned to take care of the animals and to take care of the earth. Their education continued in "Daddy's School" from the ages of 12 to 18 after which time they returned to spend three weeks of hell with their mother (she knew all the stories they had heard around the campfire and planned on straightening them out), before being accepted in the Nation.

People in the mental health field today will tell you that after an abused child is 8 or 9 years old, the child is almost unreachable (at least the chances of success are reduced drastically and the child is headed down a rough path that will be filled with violence and repeated abuse). My plan is to take the abused 6 year old boys and introduce them to some truly wonderful PawPaws. The venture in called "Paw-Paws R Us". There are a lot of 65 year old men who do not see their grandkids near enough and who do not have real purpose in their lives. You know the type. Strong, loving men who have a vast wealth of wisdom and knowledge and no one to share that with. Men who have strong hands and kind hearts. I see them every day. I've recruited several so far with plans to have at least a dozen of them by next summer. The kids – there are tens of thousands of them in our five county City of Houston alone. The Paw-Paws can teach the kids to work with their hands, hearts and heads. They can also show them that not all men will beat them up and that there are some men who will love them in a healthy way.

I have shared this idea with many in the health care profession, who all support the idea with enthusiasm. Several have said "Why didn't I think of this". It will work, I know that it will because it has worked in my life. That is my dream, to bring the abused six year old boys the first year, followed by the girls the next year ("MeMaws R Us"). Ultimately a foster care/orphanage for the abused kids, run by Paw-Paws and MeMaws, where the older folks have a purpose in life again and the kids learn how to love. And when the kids grow, to provide the 12 to 18 year olds with "Daddy School" and when they graduate from High School, to send them to college or to whatever educational opportunity seems to make the most sense for that child. I am aware that segregated (boys and girls) education is a popular thing – the Cherokee's (and other groups) had the idea first.

MLS is jeopardizing my dream. They ruin the water, what will we drink or shower in? They mess up the road, how are the kids and PawPaws going to get here safely. And when we are sitting around the camp fire at night, the roar of the bulldozers on the other side of the trees in going to create a "true sense of peace and safety".

This area out here is not "River Oaks – Houston". But we are people, people with dreams and hopes. MLS could move their site a few miles away and find places where no people live. I recently made a trip to Dallas to visit my daughter, son-in-law and Grandson. As I was leaving Dallas on I-45, I noticed that there is a huge landfill on the west side I-45 maybe 15 miles south of Dallas. That part of the country is prairie and you can see for miles. From the landfill, you can see three or four houses off in the distance, but none "right across the street". If other companies can act responsibly and put in their landfills before the people move in, then why can't MLS? Why jeopardize so much when the landfill isn't really necessary to begin with, except to fulfill corporate greed.

I've been "surfing the web" to attempt to determine the relationships between the various landfill conglomerates. It is truly a maze. I did find this much out. On its 2000 10K form, Waste Management listed BFI as one of its subsidiaries. There is some sort of corporate history between the two. If MLS gets this permit and sells this landfill to BFI, then, in essence, Waste Management has cornered the North Harris County, Montgomery County and Liberty County multi billion dollar a year business for the next 50 years. I thought that was called a monopoly, and I thought those arrangements were illegal. It seems to me that you have a responsibility to make sure that the granting of this permit does not violate the antitrust laws of this state and this country.

In light of the above I hereby request a public hearing to allow these and other issues to be raised. I also request that the meeting be held in Montgomery County were those of us who have concerns can be present (rather than in Austin where last public hearing on this issue was held). There are only a few of you to travel for the meeting (and we as tax paying citizens pay for your travel), there are hundreds of us (who take our own time off work and pay for our own travel).

I am sending this letter to you, but I have decided to CC a few folks that I think might be interested.

I am going to send a CC to Norma Kay Lord who is a Cherokee Medicine Woman in the Woodlands who has helped me along my way. I will ask her to pray with me to Creator God to ask if he will help stop this foolishness.

I attended Candlor School of Theology at Emory University in Atlanta. I met a woman there whom I proudly call my Sister. She has been a political activist since Viet Nam and she has visited me here, where she received a true spiritual blessing. Maybe she will have time to help with some of her prayers or maybe she can help stir up the Methodist. Her name is The Reverend Joy Brown.

I am going to CC Ms. Debra Scott, who is the Chairperson of the Cherokee Council of Greater Houston, and who whole heartedly supports the "Paw-Paws R Us" concept. Maybe she can help stir up the Indians along with the offering of her prayers.

I recently presented the "Paw-Paws R Us" program to an old friend. He has recently embarked on a new business venture and has pledged one half of the profits of his new

venture to the program. He is a savvy business man, and he sees the potential. You see if you can stop the violence early in these kids' lives, you can keep them out of the system (TDC). That's our "seed money", provided that his venture is successful. If his venture is not successful then I'm quite confident that God will provide other seed monies. I'm going to send his wife a copy of the letter. I bet she'd love to help.

Four years ago, George W. Bush asked me for help in his campaign. I agreed, now he wants me to help again. I plan on stapling the check to his CC of this letter. He might not have time to read it, so I though I would also send one to his bride. Maybe she can help too!

On Earth Day each Presidential Contender bragged about how many acres of wetlands their administration would restore. (Since you are in the Environmental Quality business I assume that you are aware that we are in a crisis when it comes to wetlands and that the entire 471 acre proposed landfill site is wetlands of which less than 15 acres will be remediated - since the Army Corp of Engineers only has jurisdiction over the two creeks that run through the property). In light of this, I decided to donate a check to John Kerry also stapled to his CC of this letter. He might not have time to read it, so I am going to also CC Mrs. Teresa Heinz Kerry, maybe she can help.

I used to work for a wealthy and influential man in New York. He and his son have a lot of political friends and warm places in their hearts for the little ones. They might know someone who can help.

I have a friend in Fort Worth by the name of Tex Moncrief. I think Tex might know a politician or two. He might help.

Kay Bailey Hutchinson has always been nice enough to answer my letters, maybe she can help.

I recently conducted business in the State of Alabama (MLS also has attempted to permit landfills there too) where I met a number of young Democratic activists. I am going to CC them so that they can see how not to run a state.

Ruben Hope is my State Representative, Todd Staples is my State Senator and Rick Perry is my State Governor. They'll get one too, hopefully the entire state government isn't nuts. Guess I might as well send CCs to their wives while I'm at it.

Terry Kleiver, a writer for the Houston Chronicle, has written several stories about this landfill situation. Maybe his CC of the letter will prompt some additional ideas in his mind. You and MLS want publicity – maybe he can give it to you!

Since there is a chance that this landfill might violate some of the anti-trust laws and unfair land use laws of our country, I better CC the US Attorney in Houston, the State Attorney General, the US Attorney General and the ACLU just to make sure that our rights as citizens of the State of Texas and the United States are not being violated.

My oldest son's name is Jonathan Fife. He is a veteran of the US Army and a member of the National Guard (Active). He recently lost a very close friend in Iraq. He and his friend's mother met President Bush at Fort Campbell, Kentucky. Mr. Bush told him that if he needed anything to let the President know. Guess the Commander and Chief might get two copies.

I've been in the oil and gas business for over 25 years and am a member of the American Association of Professional Landmen. In addition, during my career I have met a number of high roller Oil and Gas Attorneys, some work for large firms. Maybe they will help.

By the way, MLS never thought it necessary to notify the owner of the mineral estate of the 471 acre tract, to inform them that MLS would be destroying their rights of ingress and egress. The mineral owner is not real happy and since the mineral estate is the dominant estate in the State of Texas, the granting of this permit seems to be in violation of State Laws. Maybe you ought to check this out too. Since we are on that subject lets get down to the "nitty gritty". MLS tried once to "slip" this permit through your process. You were about to approve the permit before a group of women in our community caught on. Then MLS had to go back and "tell the truth". You know the story, their attorney lied to the County Commissioners saying that only Montgomery County waste would be put in the landfill, after which they filed papers with your office saying that the landfill would accept sticks and bricks from five different counties. Now they have tried to "slip" this permit past the mineral owner. DO YOU PEOPLE SEE A PATTERN HERE? These are crooks, liars and thieves. GET A GRIP! All that MLS is interested in is getting the permit approved no matter who gets hurt in the process.

My point is this, someone is going to listen me. I just bought a new box of stationary with envelopes and stamps. I think I have a charge card with enough room left to buy another box, if necessary. Someone will listen, I hope it is you.

Thank you for your time.

Yours truly,

Mel Fife
a/k/a Mohawk
Chief, Cook and Bottle Washer
Camp Mohawk, USA.

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 29 PM 2:09
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

M. Fife

Signature

OPA

APR 30 2004

BY

Mel Fife

Printed Name and Address

6485 Pine Shadows Rd
Cleveland Tx 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 2:47
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
PM OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: María Figueroa.

Address: 7090 West. Forest

City/State: Conroe Tx **Zip:** 77306

Phone: (936) 2642965

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one?

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Quermos Una Junta donde quepa el pueblo.

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

PM

Date:

OPA

MAY 18 2004

BY KY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 17 PM 2:59

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

37868

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Dorothy Fitch
Signature

Dorothy Fitch
Printed Name and Address

20722 Red Oak Dr.
Cleveland, Tx, 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Edward Fitch
20722 Red Oak Dr.
Cleveland, TX 77328

HOUSTON TX 770
PM
15 MAY
2004

USA
37

RECEIVED
MAY 17 2004
TCEQ

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC 105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

78711-3087

37868 PM

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Date:

OPA

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

MAY 18 2004
BY

2004 MAY 17 PM 2:59
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Edward Fitch
Printed Name and Address

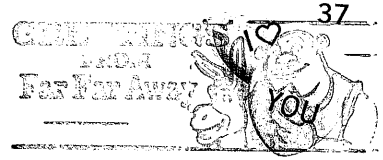
20722 Red Oak Dr.
Cleveland, Tx. 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Dorothy Fitch
20728 Red OAK Dr.
Cleveland, Tx. 77328

HOUSTON TX 770
PM
15 MAY
2004

USA
37



Office of the Chief Clerk
MC 105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Tx 78711-3087

RECEIVED
MAY 17 2004
TCEQ

78711+3087

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

2004 AUG 11 2:18
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: CHARLES Fitzgerald

Address: 19344 FM 1485 W.

City/State: New Caney **Zip:** 77357

Phone: (281) 399-1101

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one? ECC

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Not being able to attend Meeting

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2004 APR 30 AM 11:0-

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Marietta Flanagan
Signature

Marietta Flanagan
Printed Name and Address

16342 Highline Blvd.
Conroe, TX 77306

OPA

APR 30 2004

BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 2:39
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Aaron Flores

Address: 4052 W Forest

City/State: Conroe TX **Zip:** 77306

Phone: (936) 264-4365

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one?

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Queremos una ciudad limpia

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 4:48
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004

PLEASE PRINT: AT PUBLIC MEETING

Name: Claudia Flores

Address: 4052 W Forest

City/State: Conroe TX **Zip:** 77306

Phone: (936) 264-4365

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one?

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Quiero un conroe limpio

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

OPA RECEIVED

AUG 0 9 2004

AT PUBLIC MEETING

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 2:48
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Jairi Flores 2 años

Address: 4052 w Forest

City/State: Conroe TX **Zip:** 77306

Phone: 930 264 4365

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Yo quiero ma agua limpia

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

PAGE 1 of 2

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, April 10, 2008

Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste Permit
No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:35
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA RECEIVED

APR 10 2008

AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: RALPH DRINKWATER Floyd

Address: 20539 Highway 105 EAST

City/State: Cleveland TEXAS Zip: 77328-6114

Phone: (281) 593-3211

☒ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☒ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? CITIZENS AGAINST THE MONTGOMERY LANDFILL.

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☒ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

In addition to my written formal Comments.

☒ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

ON THE BACK OF THIS FORM

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

My wife AND I own 6.72 ACRES on Hwy 105 THAT INCLUDES A portion of LAWRENCE CREEK. THE LANDFILL WISHES TO BUILD BETWEEN LAWRENCE AND PEACH CREEK. LAWRENCE CREEK AND PEACH CREEK ARE MAJOR TRIBUTARIES THAT FEED LAKE HOUSTON WHICH IS THE PUBLIC WATER SUPPLY FOR OVER 5 MILLION people AND THE FOURTH LARGEST CITY IN THE UNITED STATES. THE LANDFIELD OWNER'S STATE THAT NO "HAZARDOUS WASTE" IS permitted IN A TYPE IV LAND FIELD (LF) BUT THERE IS NO FEASABLE WAY TO GAUARANTEE THAT THE LANDFIELD WILL NOT ACCEPT HAZARDOUS CONTAMINATED WASTE. THE L.F. PLANS TO HANDLE 600 trucks IN A 12 hour period- 50 trucks AN hour. 1.02 trucks A minute. 12-14 YARD dump trucks. THERE IS NO WAY TO GUARANTEE THAT THEY WONT ACCEPT THIS HAZARDOUS MATERIAL BUT THEY ASSURE US they will CONTAIN THEIR WASTE THE ARMY Corps OF ENGINEERS promised to build Levees to protect New Orleans. BUT KATRINA proved THAT even THE BEST PLANNING CAN FAIL. SO WHAT HAPPENS WHEN this LAND FILED MEETS AN UNforseen CATASTROPHE, we poison our little community, ALL the little communities from here to LAKE HOUSTON AND THEN THE WATER SUPPLY OF THE FOURTH LARGEST CITY. IN THE NATION. So BEYOND the loss in property VALUE, ADDED dangerous traffic to highway 105. we have A LARGER ISSUE THE POSSIBILITY OF A CATASTROPHE LARGE ENOUGH TO COMPROMISE THIS LANDFILL AND POLLUTE MILLIONS OF CITIZENS. I OPPOSE THIS LANDFILL.

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 2:38
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

MW

PAGE 2 of 2

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, April 10, 2008

Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste Permit
No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:35
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: RALPH DRINKWATER FLOYD

Address: 20539 HIGHWAY 105 EAST

City/State: CLEVELAND TEXAS Zip: 77328-6114

Phone: (281) 593-3202

☒ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☒ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? CITIZENS AGAINST MONTGOMERY LANDFILL.

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☒ I wish to provide formal oral comments.
IN ADDITION to my written formal Comments

☒ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

ON BACK OF THIS FORM.

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

① WHAT ARE THE HOURS of operation for the landfill?
7AM-7PM

② How many trucks are scheduled per day?
Start 400 Shedule 608

③ How large are the trucks. (capacity to haul debris)?

④ How many inspectors?

⑤ IF A truck, having DEBRIS, IS UNLOADED THAT IS A LOAD THAT IS CONTAMINATED, how will that LOAD BE Removed?

My Point, IN A 12 hour period 600 trucks will UNLOADED, AND SUPPOSEDLY INSPECTED. If there were 10 inspectors, how would they ~~have~~ feasibly be able to inspect the thoroughly?

600 trucks. 12 hours per day. That's 50 trucks per hour. or 1 truck every 1.02 minutes. How does A company INSPECT 12-14 yards of DEBRIS in 1.02 minutes? our only water supply is a water well that is located 100 feet off of Lawrence creek.

So what are our options? Sell our houses at less than the price we paid or stay and develop diseases that kill our families slowly.

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2008 APR 15 PM 3:38
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, April 10, 2008

(16)

Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste Permit
No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:33
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: RALPH Drinkwater Floyd

Address: 20539 Hwy 105 EAST

City/State: Cleveland Texas Zip: 77328

Phone: (281) 593-3207

☒ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☒ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? Citizens AGAINST THE MONTGOMERY LANDFILL

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☒ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☐ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

MW

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 9 PM 2:38
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Edgar Foiney

Address: 4052 W Forest

City/State: Conroe TX **Zip:** 77306

Phone: 936 264-4365

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one? group

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☐ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

We want Public Meting!!!

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

d

Date:

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane 17-21' wide county road with a 15 ton weight limit and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day. The road will be destroyed in a matter of months.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Signature

ALAN FORTENBERRY
Printed Name and Address

18720 OAKRIDGE DR

CLEVELAND TX 77328

Date: 4-22-04

PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TCEQ COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 27 AM 10:00
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Bonnie Foster
Signature

BONNIE FOSTER
Printed Name and Address

18484 THOMAS
CLEVELAND TX 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 4-23-04

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 27 AM 10:00
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Lewis Foster
Signature

LEWIS FOSTER
Printed Name and Address

18484 THOMAS
CLEVELAND TX 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 29 PM 2:
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

James E. Francis Jr.
Printed Name and Address

3314 Oak Forest
Conroe Tx- 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 P 2:50
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA RECEIVED
PM AUG 09 2004

PLEASE PRINT: AT PUBLIC MEETING

Name: Bill [redacted] FRANKS

Address: 12156 CRICKET MARTIN

City/State: CONROE, TX **Zip:** 77306

Phone: ( )

☑ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one?

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Tonights meeting capacity was grossly inadequate for a public meeting concerning this landfill proposal. Another local meeting should be required.

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 2:
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
PM OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004

PLEASE PRINT: AT PUBLIC MEETING

Name: Susan Franks

Address: 12156 Crockett Martin

City/State: Conroe, Tx **Zip:** 77306

Phone: ( )

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☒ **No**
If yes, which one?

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

The facility was inadequate for the number of people wanting to attend. Another meeting needs to be held in Conroe at a facility large enough for all to hear the meeting.

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 29 PM 2:35
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Susan K. Franks
Signature

Susan K. Franks
Printed Name and Address

12156 Crockett Martin
Conroe, TX 77306

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

KW

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 29 PM 2:06
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

William B. Franks
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

William B. FRANKS
Printed Name and Address

12156 Crockett Manor
Conroe, Tx 77306

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, April 10, 2008

Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste Permit
No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:33
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
20
OPA RECEIVED
APR 10 2008
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Sheila Freeman

Address: 18604 Carrot

City/State: Spring, Tx. Zip: 77379

Phone: (281) 370-1920

☐ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? CAMA

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☒ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☒ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

OVER →

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

SHEILA FREEMAN
18604 CARROT
SPRING, TX 77379

MW

In 1994 7/8 my property was flooded by a rain. My property is beside the proposed landfill site. How can a retention pond(s) contain that much water. A heavy rain or Hurricane will overflow the ponds and contaminate Lawrence Creek and the area water wells. Lawrence Creek runs into Peach Creek which feeds into Lake Houston. Houston will be getting 95% of their water from Lake Houston in the next 5 years. It is already in the planning. If they dig down 20' when putting the clay down, they'll hit water. I only went down 5' and hit water on my property. How are they going to prevent water from coming up thru the clay liner? There isn't any way to keep "house-hold trash" out of the trucks going to the landfill. Obviously the "traffic study" wasn't done on a 24 hour bases. 3 hours of traffic count during 2-5pm isn't a study. How do we prevent lead based paint from getting into the landfill. They took lead base paint off baby cribs for a reason!

I feel this "landfill" is a hazard to our health!

2008 APR 15 PM 3:36
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

MW

(10)

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
MSW Permit No. 2324
Thursday, March 10, 2005

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Sheila Freeman

Address: 18604 Carrot

City/State: Spring, Tx. Zip:

Phone: (281) 370-1920

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? group

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☑ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☐ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Date: 4-23-04

PM OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TCEQ
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:58

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Krystle Pudge
Signature

Krystle Pudge
Printed Name and Address

16335 Crockett Crossing
Conroe, TX 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 4-26-04

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Miguel A. Fuentes
Signature

Miguel A. Fuentes
Printed Name and Address

2502 I-45 N #21820

Conroe TX 77304

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 29 PM 2:44
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Margaret Fuller
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Margaret Fuller
Printed Name and Address
15515 Jody Lane
Conroe Texas 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

KW

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

RUFINA Garay
Signature

Printed Name and Address

17450 SPanisH OAK
Conroe texas 77306

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 29 PM 2:39
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Date: PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 27 PM 3:35
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS), proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Signature

Jesus Garcia
Printed Name and Address

4051 Wood Peckers Grove
Cleveland TX 77327

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 29 PM 1:35
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Dana Garza
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

DANA GARZA
Printed Name and Address

18491 Hwy 105E
Cleveland, Tx 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 29 PM 2:35
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Reese Garza
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Reese GARZA
Printed Name and Address

~~5988~~ 18491 Hwy 105E
Cleveland, Tx 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 27 PM 2:40
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Printed Name and Address

17325 Spanish Oak
Conroe TX 77306

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

RW

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 3:57
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Earl E Gelston Jr
Signature

EARL E. GELSTON JR.
Printed Name and Address

52 WOODLAND HILLS DR
Conroe, TX 77304

OPA
JUN 01 2004

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 29 PM 4:13
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Patricia Giddings
/Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Patricia Giddings
Printed Name and Address

3575 Mark Ln
Conroe Tx 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 29 PM 2:43
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Lisa R. Giles
Signature

Lisa R. Giles
Printed Name and Address

3314 Oak Forest Dr
Conroe Tx 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

37868

BLESSING RESIDENTIAL, INC.

819 I-45 SOUTH, CONROE. TEXAS 77301
(936)539-4084 OFFICE/(936)539-4225 FAX

2004 MAY 17 AM 10:05
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

May 11, 2004

Ms. LaDonna Castanuela, Chief Clerk
Office of the Chief Clerk (MC 105)
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

OPA
MAY 18 2004
BY

Dear Ms. Castanuela:

We are a Home Builder based in Conroe, Texas.

We have built twenty one (21) homes in the N. Walker Road area in the last two (2) years. This area is a large portion of our business or at least it was until a proposed landfill was announced in December of 2003.

We had two contracts set to close in December 2003 in this area. One contract was for $203,000.00, the other for $276,000.00. Both cancelled when informed of the pending landfill.

We also had several pendings, all have cancelled and gone elsewhere.

We had a lower priced spec home we did manage to sell at a greatly reduced price.

This is a nice area and was growing rapidly. We will obviously not build here on speculation, unless this landfill is denied. We have already lost a great deal of business and profit.

The real travesty is the local people who have their life savings invested in homes and land, whose value has plummeted overnight.These are people who did not gamble their life savings on Enron stock, but they have been just as devastated by something completely out of their control.

There is a lot of empty land in areas that are not developing. Please do the right thing and deny this landfill on the grounds that it is not the best use of the area.

Thank you,

Dan Glassel
Blessing Homes

Blessing Residential Inc
819 I-45 South
Conroe, Texas 77301

S N HOUSTON TX 773
PM
13 MAY
2004

Ms. LaDonna Castanuela
Office of Chief Clerk (MC105)
Tx Comm on Environ. Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RECEIVED
MAY 17 2004
TCEQ

78711+3087 12

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

OPA

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:52

MAY 27 2004

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Linda L Goebel

Signature

Linda L Goebel

Printed Name and Address

400 Lilley Yeager LPN
Cleveland, TX 77328

ph # (281) 593-0761

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 29 PM 2:44
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Sincerely,

Jerry Gonzales
Signature

Jerry Gonzales 15610 DEN Wiggins
Printed Name and Address
Conroe, TX 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 27 PM 4:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Maria T. Gonzales
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Maria T. Gonzales
Printed Name and Address

15610 Ben Wiggins Rd.
Conroe, TX. 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:56

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Bonifacio González
Signature

Bonifacio González
Printed Name and Address

17641 Hunter Trail

Conroe Tx. 77306

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:56

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Gabriela Gonzalez
Signature

Gabriela Gonzalez
Printed Name and Address

17213 Royal Coach
Conroe, Tx. 77306

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

(26)

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 2:46
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Gabriela Gonzalez

Address: 7025 Cancun

City/State: Conroe Tx **Zip:** 77306

Phone: (713) 320-7768

☑ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one? Deerwood Community Center Coalition

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☑ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**
(Written comments may be submitted <u>any time</u> during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

37868

OPA RECEIVED

AUG 0 9 2004

AT PUBLIC MEETING

August 9, 2004

Texas Commission on Environmental Control
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 AUG 11 PM 2:46
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Permit 2324

I am a resident in the area, I only lived here for a couple of years but I am young and thinking of living on my property. As time pass, I observed that they are seeking for a new Landfill near my subdivision. As a resident of the Deerwood subdivision, which consists of most Hispanic population, I can safely say that we feel as if we are not brought into the decision of the new landfill. Most of the residents of my subdivision were not informed of the possibility of the landfill, since there wasn't any information given in Spanish. Some of us started to find out of it, when the CAML started to inform us in Spanish. I feel that everybody has the right to be informed, even if we speak a different language or have different level of education. We all human being and we will be the ones living very near this Landfill. There is only one way in and out of our subdivision, and it would give us one more stone in our way home. We all work very hard and will like to take part of the decisions in our area. As we know we don't have political representation, medical assistance for low income undocumented residents. So if the landfill is made our kids will have the possibility to get sick and taking them to get medical assistance will be another stone in our way. We love our family and is very important to us as Deerwood residents.

Thank you for your time and I respectfully say we don't want another landfill as our neighbor.

Respectfully,

Gabriela Gonzalez

Gabriela Gonzalez
7025 Cancun
Conroe Texas 77306
713-320-7768

cc: Senator-Todd Staples, Senator-Tommy Williams, and Representative-Ruben Hope Jr.
Montgomery County Judge-Alan B. Sadler, County Commissioner Pct. 4-Ed Rinehart
County Commissioner Pct. 2 Craig Doyal, County Commissioner Pct 1 Mike Meador
County Commissioner Pct. 3 E Change, HGACG Solid Waste Program Manager-Cheryl Mergo

I will appreciate if we get the opportunity to speak in order to represent my group.

We need the opportunity to speak to you as a group

— Deerwood Community Center Coalition

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

2004 AUG 11 PM 2:
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Jackelyne Gonzalez

Address: 17641 Hunter Trail

City/State: Conroe Tx **Zip:** 77306

Phone: (936) 264 3378

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one?

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Tenga no quiero mas contaminacion
queremos Salud.

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

2004 AUG 11 PM 2:49
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Jessica Gonzalez

Address: 17641 Hunter Trail

City/State: Conroe Tx **Zip:** 77306

Phone: (936) 264 3378

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

No queremos mas contaminacion

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2004 AUG 11 PM 2:36
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Juana Gonzalez

Address: 17641 Hunter Trail

City/State: Conroe Tx **Zip:** 77306

Phone: (936) 264 3378

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Quermos cancelar que sea en un lugar publica donde quepamos todos

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 2 45
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA RECEIVED
PM AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Alvana Gonzalez

Address: 17641 Hunter Trail

City/State: Conroe Tx **Zip:** 77306

Phone: (936) 264 3378

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Quero una Junta donde quepa todo el publico.
no queremos caer en su Juego.

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Date:

OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY RM

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 27 AM 9:55
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Juana Gonzalez
Signature

Juana Gonzalez
Printed Name and Address

17641 Hunter Trail
Conroe Tx 77306.

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 2:49
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Judith Gonzales

Address: #17641 Hunter trail

City/State: Conroe TX **Zip:** 77306

Phone: (936)264 - 33[illegible]

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one? group

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Dount want your Diskusting
Beauty Garvege

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Date:

OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 27 AM 9:54
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Gabe Grant
Signature

Gabe Grant
Printed Name and Address

291 Scarborough Dr. # 615
Conroe, Texas 77304

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 29 PM 2:16
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Deborah Gregory
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Deborah Gregory
Printed Name and Address

12275 Twin Pines
Conroe, TX 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Date:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 13 PM 2:36

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA

MAY 14 2004

BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Juanita Gregory

Signature

Printed Name and Address

Juanita Gregory
11775 Wren Rd Conroe Tx

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Anita Stalcup
12275 Twin Pines Rd.
Conroe, TX 77303

RECEIVED
MAY 13 2004
TCEQ

(23)

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC 105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Tx 78711-3087

PM

Date:

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2004 MAY 13 PM 2:36

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA
MAY 14 2004
BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Mark A. Gregory
Signature

Mark A. Gregory
Printed Name and Address

11775 Wren Rd.

Conroe, TX 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Date:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 13 PM 2:35

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA

MAY 14 2004

BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Mike L Gregory

Signature mike L. Gregory

11775 Wren Rd

Printed Name and Address

Conroe, Tx

77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 29 PM 2:
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Norma Gregory
Signature

Norma Gregory
Printed Name and Address

3552 N. Oak Forest
Conroe, TX. 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 29 PM 2:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Ozzie Gregory (Ozzie Gregory)
/Signature

3553 N. OAK FOREST
Printed Name and Address

CONROE TX 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2004 MAY 28 PM 3:57
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Sue Griffin
Signature

OPA
JUN 01 2004

Sue Griffin
Printed Name and Address

10325 Greenridge Rd
Conroe, TX 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 27 PM 2:22
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Billy W. Grimes Sr

Printed Name and Address

10927 Newton Circle SR
Conroe, Tx 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 29 PM 4:42
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Nancy J. Grimes
Signature

NANCY J GRIMES
Printed Name and Address

10927 Newlow Circle Dr
Conroe, Tx 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 8:55

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Babbi R. Groenhof

Printed Name and Address

20001 Meadowlake Rd

Cleveland Tx 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:55

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

R.P. Groenhof

Signature

R.P. GROENHOF

Printed Name and Address

20001 Meadow Lake Rd.
Cleveland, TX 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Escritorio del Jefe de Oficina
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

PH OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:52
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions (Soluciones de Relleno-Sanitario de Montgomery), L. P.,
Propuesta de Permiso No. 2324

Empleado en Jefe:

Escribo para manifestar my objeción a la propuesta de la compañía "Montgomery Relleno sanitario Solutions, L.P. (MLS)" de un relleno-sanitario en la carretera SH 105 y el camino North Walker Road, en el Condado de Montgomery, Texas.

Hay numerosas dificultades que deben ser consideradas por el TCEQ durante la etapa de revisión técnica de este permiso.

1) **Rellenos Sanitarios Existentes en el Área:** Hay un relleno Tipo 1, de 375 acres a sólo 1.2 millas al este del relleno propuesto por la compañía MLS. Hay un relleno sanitario industrial en el anillo 336, a 6 millas al oeste, y una estación de traslado propuesta a 8 millas al oeste del relleno propuesto por MLS creando un "grupo" de rellenos sanitarios en nuestra área inmediata.
2) **Uso de Suelo para Desarrollo, Patrones de Desarrollo:** En los pasados 12-24 meses, ha habido un crecimiento substancial de nuevos desarrollos (residenciales y comerciales) en un radio de 1-2 millas de distancia del relleno sanitario propuesto. Se han identificado al menos 1,000 sitios de nuevas casas. Un relleno sanitario más tendría un impacto devastador.
3) **Transporte y Seguridad de Tráfico:** La entrada al relleno sanitario propuesto en el camino North Walker Road es una entrada de dos carriles de 21pies de ancho de camino del condado, y la única entrada a nuestra comunidad y propiedades. Las vidas de nuestros niños en edad escolar que esperan el autobus estarán en peligro todos los días.
4) **Drenaje de Agua Superficial:** Hay corrientes de agua activas tanto al este como al oeste del relleno sanitario propuesto. Si se eliminan 273 acres of troncos del área del relleno sanitario propuesto para construcción, la barrera natural que contiene las inundaciones será eliminada.
5) **Contaminación de Agua de la Tierra:** Las propiedades en un radio de una milla del relleno sanitario propuesto tienen pozos de agua como única fuente de agua de uso y consumo. Algunos puentes apenas llegan a los 30 pies de profunidad.
6) **Bosque Encharcado:** El sitio del relleno sanitario está saturado con bosques encharcados, algunos bajo la jurisdicción del U.S. Army Corps of Engineers (Cuerpo de Ingenieros del Ejército de Estados Unidos y otros en el centro de la propiedad. La retención de agua (charcos) de los bosques encharcados no sólo ayuda a proteger a nuestra comunidad de las inundaciones sino es además un habitat natural para la fauna silvestre y lugar de descanso para aves migratorias como patos y gansos.

Demando que la reunión pública del TCEQ respecto a esta petición tenga lugar en el Condado de Montgomery, Texas. Solicito ademas que se me anexe a su lista de correos para recibir notificaciones publicas próximas respecto a cualquier posible relleno sanitario futuro, estación de transferencia, y/o aplicación de descarga de desagüe en el Condado de Montgomery, Texas.

Sinceramente,

Graciela Guevara Graciela Guevara
Firma

1012 Krum
Nombre Impreso y Domicilio

Conroe TX. 77301

Teléfono 936-539-52-39

C.C.P: Representante Ruben Hope, Senador Todd Staples, y Senador Tommy Williams

PH OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:53

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Timmy Guy
Printed Name and Address

12426 Carriage ln ph #(936) 522-6874

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 27 AM 8:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Diane Guynes
Signature

Diane Guynes
Printed Name and Address

11059 FM 2432
Conroe TX 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

KW

PM

Date:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 13 PM 2:36

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA

MAY 14 2004

BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Chris Haesche

Printed Name and Address

4650 Timothy LN.

Conroe TX 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

KEN HAGUE

Printed Name and Address

2210 WESTVIEW #134 ph # 936-520-8365

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 29 PM 2:43
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

EVA M. Hahn (Hahn)

Printed Name and Address

3579 MARK LN.

CONROE, TX 77303

OPA

APR 30 2004

BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 4-23-04

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Barbara Hales
Signature

BARBARA HALES
Printed Name and Address

1968 N. WALKER RD

CLEVELAND TX 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 29 PM 2:14
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Clyde Wayne Hales
Signature

Clyde Wayne Hales
Printed Name and Address

15462 Ben Wiggins Rd
Conroe TX 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 4-23-04

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Donald J. Hales
Signature

Donald J. Hales
Printed Name and Address

1968 N. Walker Rd.
Cleveland, Tex. 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 27 PM 2:54
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Ernie Hales
/Signature

Ernie Hales
Printed Name and Address

15450 Ben Wiggins Rd.
Conroe Tx. 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 4-26-04

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

James Hales
Signature

JAMES HALES
Printed Name and Address

1968 N Walker RD

Cleveland Tx 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 29 PM 2:
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFIC
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Judy Hales
Printed Name and Address

15462 Ben Wiggins Rd
Conroe TX 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:52

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PM OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Brandon Hall
Signature

Brandon Hall
Printed Name and Address

709 Sadie Ln ph# N/A

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:01
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

James F. Hall
Signature

OPA
JUN 01 2004

James Hall
Printed Name and Address

10351 Lakeshore Dr ph # 936-264-3293

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

pm

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:09
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Margaret Hall
Signature

OPA
JUN 01 2004

Margaret Hall
Printed Name and Address

15249 Holly Lane ph # 936-264-2868

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 29 PM 2:42
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Bobby J Ham Sr.
/Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Bobby J. Ham Sr.
Printed Name and Address

15236 White Oak Dr
Conroe Tx 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 27 PM 2:02
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Dawn Ham
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Dawn Ham 15420 Whiteoaks
Printed Name and Address

15420 White Oak Ln.
Conroe, Tx. 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 29 PM 2:52
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Jeremy Ham
Signature

Jeremy Ham
Printed Name and Address

16236 White Oak Ln
Conroe Tx 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 29 PM 2:42
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Rebecca L Ham
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY D

Rebecca L. Ham
Printed Name and Address

15236 White Oak Ln
Conroe Tx 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 27 PM 2:12
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Robert Ham
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Robert Ham
Printed Name and Address

15240 white oak Ln

Conroe, TX 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 29 PM 2:

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Sharon E. Ham
Signature

Sharon E. Ham
Printed Name and Address

8236 White Oak Ln
Conroe Tx 77303

OPA

APR 30 2004

BY _____

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Arthur L. Harris III
Signature

TREY HARRIS
Printed Name and Address

808 AYEL CONROE TX 77301 ph # 936-441-8076

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 4-26-04

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Ken Harris
Signature

KEN HARRIS
Printed Name and Address

1011 BEACH AIR PORT

CONROE, TX. 77302

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 4-22-04

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 29 PM 2:37
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Wynne Harris
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Wynne Harris
Printed Name and Address

13776 Henry Harris Road
Conroe, Texas 77306

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

RM
OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 PM 12:01

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Lana Harrison
Signature

Lana Harrison
Printed Name and Address
1975 O'Grady
Conroe TX 77304

ph # 936-788-1703

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 29 PM 2:36
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

X Ron Headings
Signature

Ronald Headings
Printed Name and Address

4681 Greenwood Dr
Cleveland, TX 77328

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY D

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 NOV -4 AM 10:11
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

37868
MSW

October 29, 2004

Texas Commission On Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

OPA
NOV 05 2004
BY

RE: Project #105910

To Whom It May Concern:

Please remove my name from your mailing list. I support your efforts but I do not have the time to read all the materials sent to me.

Thank you,

Michelle Heise

MSW 2324

Michelle Heise
1101 Wilson Road Apt. 306
Conroe TX 77301

MICHELLE HEISE
1101 WILSON ROAD APT 306
CONROE TX 77301

108 Mc105

TCEQ
PO BOX 13087
AUSTIN TX 78711-3087

RECEIVED
NOV 03 2004
TCEQ

78711+3087 12

PH OPA

MAY 27 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

BY _____ 2004 MAY 27 AM 9:53

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Michelle Heise
Signature

Michelle Heise
Printed Name and Address

1101 Wilson Rd Apt 306 ph # _____
Conroe TX 77301

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

RM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TCEQ
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Margaret Helton
Signature

Margaret T Helton
Printed Name and Address

1491 Cedar Lane Loop
Willis, Tex 77378

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
MSW Permit No. 2324
Thursday, March 10, 2005

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: David F. Henderson

Address: 16258 Stoltje Dr.

City/State: Conroe, TX Zip: 77306

Phone: (936) 291-3201

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? Piney Woods Wildlife Society, Butterfly Enthusiasts of Southeast Texas

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☑ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

16258 Stoltje Dr.
Conroe, TX, 77306
936-231-3201, dandewild@ev1.net.

~~I live a 1625 Stoltje Dr. SE of Conroe & straight SSW of the proposed landfill~~

My name is David Henderson, and as a teacher of Environmental Science, I touch the future.

In my Environmental Science class, I try to get my students to understand a few basic concepts. These are as follows...

The 3 R's of sustainable Solid Waste Management, "Reduce, re use, recycle", are the foundation of a solid waste management that is sustainable & ecologically viable. Landfills have no place in this. Landfills take what is actually a potential resource and buries it underground to become no longer a potential resource, but a serious, dangerous problem.

Again, as a teacher, I touch the future. A bright future can be glimpsed in The Woodlands, or in Conroe, where 3 recycling centers already exist in this county. If this landfill is allowed to be brought in, we, the residents of Eastern Montgomery County, will feel the effects of this this landfill for generations, and it will not be a future that I want ~~to~~ my students to be a part of. It will be one of rural slums, decreased tax roles, & traffic mortality, not to mention polluted groundwater, increased flooding, & more air pollution & water.

Finally, I teach my class that 1 person can make a difference. Tonight on March 10, 2005, over 200 citizens of East Montgomery County have voiced their disapproval of this potential blight upon their community. Do we not make a difference in our unanimous voice against this landfill?

(11)

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
MSW Permit No. 2324
Thursday, March 10, 2005

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: David F. Henderson

Address: 16258 Stoltje Dr

City/State: Conroe, TX Zip: 77306

Phone: (936) 231-3201

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? Piney Woods Wildlife Society

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☑ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☐ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2004 APR 30 AM 11:02

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Elizabeth A. Herbstritt
Signature

OPA

APR 30 2004

BY

ELIZABETH A. HERBSTRITT
Printed Name and Address

16346 HIGHLINE BLVD

CONROE, TX 77306

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Escritorio del Jefe de Oficina
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions (Soluciones de Relleno-Sanitario de Montgomery), LP. 52
Propuesta de Permiso No. 2324

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Empleado en Jefe:

Escribo para manifestar my objeción a la propuesta de la compañía "Montgomery Relleno sanitario Solutions, L.P. (MLS)" de un relleno-sanitario en la carretera SH 105 y el camino North Walker Road, en el Condado de Montgomery, Texas.

Hay numerosas dificultades que deben ser consideradas por el TCEQ durante la etapa de revisión técnica de este permiso.

1) **Rellenos Sanitarios Existentes en el Área:** Hay un relleno Tipo 1, de 375 acres a sólo 1.2 millas al este del relleno propuesto por la compañía MLS. Hay un relleno sanitario industrial en el anillo 336, a 6 millas al oeste, y una estación de traslado propuesta a 8 millas al oeste del relleno propuesto por MLS creando un "grupo" de rellenos sanitarios en nuestra área inmediata.
2) **Uso de Suelo para Desarrollo, Patrones de Desarrollo:** En los pasados 12-24 meses, ha habido un crecimiento substancial de nuevos desarrollos (residenciales y comerciales) en un radio de 1-2 millas de distancia del relleno sanitario propuesto. Se han identificado al menos 1,000 sitios de nuevas casas. Un relleno sanitario más tendría un impacto devastador.
3) **Transporte y Seguridad de Tráfico:** La entrada al relleno sanitario propuesto en el camino North Walker Road es una entrada de dos carriles de 21pies de ancho de camino del condado, y la única entrada a nuestra comunidad y propiedades. Las vidas de nuestros niños en edad escolar que esperan el autobus estarán en peligro todos los días.
4) **Drenaje de Agua Superficial:** Hay corrientes de agua activas tanto al este como al oeste del relleno sanitario propuesto. Si se eliminan 273 acres of troncos del área del relleno sanitario propuesto para construcción, la barrera natural que contiene las inundaciones será eliminada.
5) **Contaminación de Agua de la Tierra:** Las propiedades en un radio de una milla del relleno sanitario propuesto tienen pozos de agua como única fuente de agua de uso y consumo. Algunos puentes apenas llegan a los 30 pies de profunidad.
6) **Bosque Encharcado:** El sitio del relleno sanitario está saturado con bosques encharcados, algunos bajo la jurisdicción del U.S. Army Corps of Engineers (Cuerpo de Ingenieros del Ejército de Estados Unidos y otros en el centro de la propiedad. La retención de agua (charcos) de los bosques encharcados no sólo ayuda a proteger a nuestra comunidad de las inundaciones sino es además un habitat natural para la fauna silvestre y lugar de descanso para aves migratorias como patos y gansos.

Demando que la reunión pública del TCEQ respecto a esta petición tenga lugar en el Condado de Montgomery, Texas. Solicito ademas que se me anexe a su lista de correos para recibir notificaciones publicas próximas respecto a cualquier posible relleno sanitario futuro, estación de transferencia, y/o aplicación de descarga de desagüe en el Condado de Montgomery, Texas.

Sinceramente,

Firma

Maritza E. Hernández.
Nombre Impreso y Domicilio

1112 North 9th St., Conroe, TX. 77301.

Teléfono (936) 539-2767.

C.C.P: Representante Ruben Hope, Senador Todd Staples, y Senador Tommy Williams

Date: 4-23-04

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Melanie Hernandez
Printed Name and Address

5458 Greenwood Dr.
Cleveland, Tx 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, April 10, 2008

Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste Permit
No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2008 APR 15 PM 3:34

OPA RECEIVED
APR 10 2008
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Sanjuana Hernandez

Address: 1113 13th St.

City/State: Galena Park, TX Zip: 77547

Phone: (832) 013-2947

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

(over)

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I live in Harris county. We have plenty of polutants as it is in Houston to add more. My family and I are wanting to move to a more rural area. like. Montgomery County for fresh are and for our kids to live a healthyer life. and Now with this were are we to go. TECQ will not do anything about a filtration on any problem that this may cause. my expirience in Houston with it's refinerys has been that. we call because the polutants are so bad we can't stand the stinging in our eyes and nose. All they say well its not bad and not in your home. when you smell it in your home call us back. Don't harm are children more. than we + they are already harmed.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE
2008 APR 15 PM 3:37
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

mw

Date:

PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 27 AM 9:54
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Ray Herrin
Signature

RAY HERRIN
Printed Name and Address

18906 OAK Ridge Dr.
CLEVELAND TX 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:52

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

pm OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

James A. Herring 15173 Hollybane - Conroe
Printed Name and Address

ph # 936-264-4379.

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:02
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

ORIGINAL
JUN 01 2004
2

Signature

Sam Hickmon

Printed Name and Address

15249 Holly Lane ph # 936-264-2868

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

8

pm

2004 MAY 28 PM 4:02
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Susan Hickmon
Signature

OPA
JUN 01 2004

Susan Hickmon
Printed Name and Address

15249 Holly Lane ph # 936-264-3868

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 29 P 2:4
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Margaret Hight
Signature

MARGARET Hight
Printed Name and Address

PO Box 1101

New Caney Tx 77357

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

pm

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:01
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Chris Hightower
Signature

CHRIS HIGHTOWER
Printed Name and Address

9824 LONE OAK

ph # 936-760-1266

OPA
JUN 01 2004

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY -3 AM 10:26

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Russell Hinds

Signature

Russell Hinds

Printed Name and Address

10735 Magnolia Dr.
Conroe, TX 77303

OPA
MAY 03 2004
BY

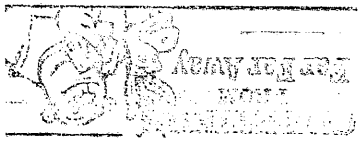
cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

10735 Magnolia Dr.
Conroe, TX 77303

APR 2 4
TX
0.37
PO METER 8463934
U.S. POSTAGE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. BOX 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RECEIVED
MAY 03 2004
TCEQ



Far Far Away

HOUSTON TX 773
PM1
30 APR 2004

78711+3087 12

PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TCEQ CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2004 MAY 27 PM 1:01

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Ever Hinojosa
Printed Name and Address

17518 Shadow Ln. ph # 936-718-3277
Conroe, TX 77306

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

OPA

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

MAY 27 2004 2004 MAY 27 AM 10:00

BY _____ CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Dorothy Hinsley

Printed Name and Address

13431 Hwy 105 East
Conroe TX 77306

ph # 936 441 4781 Work

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 4-26-04

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

PM/OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Jesse L. Hogan
Signature

Jesse L. Hogan
Printed Name and Address

4001 Pine Rd.
Cleveland, Tx. 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 22 PM 2:12
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Hayden D Hood
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Hayden D Hood
Printed Name and Address

10933 Newton Cir
Conroe, Texas 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

pm

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 3:
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Dorothy Hudson
Signature

OPA
JUN 01 2004

Dorothy Hudson
Printed Name and Address

12901 Hwy 105 E
Conroe TX. 77306

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM
2004 MAY 28 PM 3:57
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Early Hudson
Signature

OPA
JUN 01 2004

EARLY HUDSON
Printed Name and Address

12897 HWY 105 EAST
CONROE TEXAS 77306

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Tiffaney Hughbanks

Printed Name and Address

20601 N. Walker Rd

Cleveland, TX 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 27 PM 2:45
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Larry Hughes

Signature

LARRY HUGHES

Printed Name and Address

13121 FM 1485

CONROE TX

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY D

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 29 PM 2:54
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Lizzie Hulsey
Signature

Lizzie Hulsey
Printed Name and Address
15927 Magnolia Park
Conroe Tex 77304

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date: PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 29 PM 2:43
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Ralph Hunter
Signature

Ralph Hunter
Printed Name and Address

3575 Mark Ln

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2011 APR 27 PM 2:37
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

John R. Hutchinson
Signature

John R. Hutchinson
Printed Name and Address

8042 Greenwood Dr
Cleveland Tx 77328

OPA
APR 30 2011
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 2:
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA RECEIVED
PM
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Robert, Mary Nutsea

Address: 8121 N-Walker

City/State: Cleveland Tx **Zip:** 77328

Phone: (281) 687-8763

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one?

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**
(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

We want a meeting we can be at not out in the hall. Not able to get in!!!

Date:

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane 17-21' wide county road with a 15 ton weight limit and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day. The road will be destroyed in a matter of months.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Randall Hyman
Signature

Randall Hyman
Printed Name and Address

19188 FM 1484
Conroe TX 77303

PM OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane 17-21' wide county road with a 15 ton weight limit and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day. The road will be destroyed in a matter of months.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Stephanie Hyman
Signature Stephanie Hyman
19188 FM 1484
Printed Name and Address
Conroe TX 77303

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

PM OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY _____ CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Donna Isbell
Signature

Donna Isbell
Printed Name and Address

3190 Weir Rd
Cleveland, Tx 77328

ph # 936 524-0959

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

Date: PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 27 PM 2:40
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Sincerely,

Signature

Drexel R. Isbell

Printed Name and Address

Greenwood Street
Conroe, Tx 77306

17251 Holly Glen DR.
Conroe, TX. 77306

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date: PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Lennette Isbell
Signature

Lennette Isbell
Printed Name and Address

Greenwood St
Conroe, Tx 77306

(Mailing Address
17251 Holly Glen Dr.
Conroe, TX 77306

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 27 PM 2:40
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 29 PM 2:42
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Rhonda Tunosec
/Signature

Rhonda Tunosec
Printed Name and Address

15474 Ben Wiggings Rd
Conroe TX 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

P.S. I'm a registered voter & I do vote,

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 2:58
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
PM OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Gloria Jensen

Address: 8122 N Walker

City/State: Cleveland **Zip:** 77328

Phone: (281) 221 5279

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☒ **No**
If yes, which one?_____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

We want to object to the way this meeting was held and need another meeting with more space and Restrooms

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2004 APR 26 AM 10: 54

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA

APR 2 6 2004

BY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Connie Jimenez
Signature

Connie Jimenez
Printed Name and Address

54336 Jack Spane Way
Cleveland, TX 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 APR 26 AM 10:54

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA

APR 26 2004

BY D

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Francisco Jimenez
Signature

Francisco Jimenez
Printed Name and Address

5436 Jack Spoon Way
Cleveland Tx 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

F. Jimenez
5436 Jack Spera Way
Cleveland, TX 77328

HOUSTON TX
PM
23 APR

GREETINGS FROM Far Far Away
USA
2002

Office of Chief Clerk
MC 105, TCEQ
PO Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RECEIVED
APR 26 2004
TCEQ

78711+3087

Date:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

PM OPA

MAY 05 2004

2004 MAY -5 AM 9: BY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Charlie Johnson
Signature

Charlie Johnson
Printed Name and Address

18648 FM. 1484
Conroe Texas (Cut-n-Shoot) 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

C. Johnson
18648 FM 1484
Conroe, Texas 77303

N. HOUSTON, TX 773
PM
3 MAY
2004

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RECEIVED
MAY 05 2004
TCEQ

78711+3087

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 27 PM 2:44
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk;

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Darrell Johnson
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Darrell Johnson
Printed Name and Address

16746 FM 1484
Conroe, Tx 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TCEQ MAIL CENTER ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 27 AM 9:57
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Phillip Johnson
Printed Name and Address

5425 Trenton Ln.
Conroe Tx 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

RM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 27 AM 9:53
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

RAYMOND JOHNSON
Printed Name and Address

1690 O'DANIEL LN
CONROE, TX 77304

ph # 936-756-0365

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

PM OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Steven Johnson

Printed Name and Address

1200 N. Loop 336 W #42C
Conroe, TX. 77301

ph # (936) 539-5531

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY:
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Dottie Johnston
Printed Name and Address

289 Mesa View
Montgomery Tx 77356 ph # 447-2125

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2004 APR 26 AM 10:55

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PM
37868

OPA

APR 26 2004

BY

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Joe Johnston
Signature

Joe Johnston
Printed Name and Address

16754 FM 1484
Conroe, TX. 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Johnston
16754 FM 1484
Conroe TX 77303

PM
23 APR
2004

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC 105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin TX 78711-3087

RECEIVED
APR 26 2004
TCEQ

78711-3087

PM

OPA

JUN 01 2004

BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:03
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Allen Jones
Signature

Allen Jones 15283 Holly Ln
Printed Name and Address

Conroe Tx 77303 ph # 936-697-1072

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

PM

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:02
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Christine Jones
Signature

OPA
JUN 01 2004

Christine Jones
Printed Name and Address

15305 Holly Lane
Conroe TX 77303

ph # (936) 264-1722

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 29 PM 2:
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Janet Jones
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Printed Name and Address

101 Elkins Lake
Huntsville, TX 77340

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:02
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

John E. Jones
Signature

OPA
JUN 01 2004

John E. Jones
Printed Name and Address
~~RT~~ Box 15283 Holly Ln.
Conroe, Tx. 77303 ph # 936-264-7918

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

8

PM

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 3:58
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Mark M Jones Mark Jones
Signature

OPA
JUN 01 2004

291 MAGNOLIA RD.
Printed Name and Address

CLEVELAND TX 77328 ph # (936) 709-7851

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

PM

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:02
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Virginia Jones
Signature VIRGINIA JONES
15283 HOLLY LANE
Printed Name and Address

OPA
JUN 01 2004

ph # 936-264-2918

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane 17-21' wide county road with a 15 ton weight limit and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day. The road will be destroyed in a matter of months.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

J E

Signature

John E Jordan

Printed Name and Address

12442 Milroy Ln

Conroe, TX 77301

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 27 PM 2:13
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Brenda S. Jorgensen
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Brenda S. Jorgensen
Printed Name and Address

18100 Hwy 105 East
Cleveland, Tx. 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

OPA RECEIVED

AUG 09 2004

AT PUBLIC MEETING

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 AUG 11 PM 2:58

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Shelagh Kasinger

Address: 1588 North Walker Rd

City/State: Cleveland Tx **Zip:** 77328

Phone: (281) 455-7855

☑ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☐ **No**

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☑ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

I Feel it is unfair you held a meeting of such Importance to Our Community without Adiquite Space for all concerned. I would like to have another meeting scheduled where we all can hear what the MLS has to say. This is our home you are taking away from

OVER

Along with the effects you have on our homes Many of us have Investment Property which will decrease our value. With all the wells on our property it's Impossible to not contaminate our water that our Familys and generations to come will drink doubtfully that the MLS with offer to deliver each and Every home Bottle water.

Granted we all have trash however there are 100's ~~and~~ of acres when a Landfill could Be placed away our Family Homes.

Also this will Also ruine the Road we must drive on Each and Every day. Pretty Sure MLS will not had out checks for maintance on our autos.

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Anthony Keener

Printed Name and Address

7385 Adcock Acres

Conroe TX 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 29 PM 2:40
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Darla Keener
Signature

Darla Keener
Printed Name and Address

7385 Adeocte Acres
Conroe, TX 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 29 PM 4:40
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Donald Keener
Printed Name and Address

7385 Adcock Acres
Conroe Tx, 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Austin Keener

Printed Name and Address

7885 Ascot Acres

Conroe, TX 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 4-23-04

PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 27 AM 9:50
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Louise Kelly
Signature

Louise Kelly
Printed Name and Address

2928 W Geronimo Trl
Cleveland Tx 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 27 PM 2:13
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Larry P Kennedy
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

LARRY P. KENNEDY
Printed Name and Address

1605 ACORN PL.

CLEVELAND, TX

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 29 PM 2:13
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Wayne Killebrew
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

WAYNE KILLEBREW
Printed Name and Address

35516 N. OAK Forest Dr.
Conroe, TX 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 29 PM 2:22
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Malia King

Printed Name and Address

2791 N. Walker rd.

Cleveland, TX 77328

OPA

APR 30 2004

BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Laurie Kirkland

Signature

Laurie Kirkland

Printed Name and Address

18986 FM 1484
Conroe TX 77303

ph # 936 264 1465

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 2:58
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

OPA RECEIVED
PM AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Joseph Kocurek

Address: 1640 N. Walker RD

City/State: Cleveland TX. **Zip:** 77328

Phone: (281) 592-1849

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☐ **No**

If yes, which one?

I had To miss over Half The meatting To let other people up We need another meatting

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted <u>any time</u> during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2004 APR 22 PM 2:43
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Christie Kwiatkoski
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Christie Kwiatkoski
Printed Name and Address

12978 Browder Trayler Rd.
Willis, TX 77378

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 29 2:4[illegible]
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

OPA

APR 30 2004

BY

Kenneth L Kwiatkowski
Printed Name and Address

7338 Crockett Martin Rd

Conroe TX 77306

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

pM OPA RECEIVED
AUG 0 9 2004

TCEQ Public Participation Form AT PUBLIC MEETING

Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.

Public Meeting

Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324

Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 2:58
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Will, Jasha Alexandria & Antonia Lacina

Address: 18300 Oakridge Dr

City/State: Cleveland, TX **Zip:** 77328

Phone: (281) 593-2925

☒ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☑ **No**

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Holding another Meeting in a larger room with A/C & bathrooms Where everyone hear what everyone has to say & be said

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Date: PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 29 PM 3:38
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Mattie L. Lambert
Signature

MATTIE L. LAMBERT
Printed Name and Address

15348 JODY LANE
CONROE TX 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 29 PM 2:56
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Susan M Lamendola (BPOA)
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

~~Susan~~ Susan M. Lamendola
Printed Name and Address

7041 Pine Shadows Rd
Cleveland TX 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, April 10, 2008

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:34
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste Permit
No. 2324

OPA RECEIVED
APR 10 2008
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Monte Harris Lane

Address: 2846 Green Forest Rd.

City/State: Conroe, Tx Zip: 77303

Phone: (936) 524-9557

☐ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☑ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.
(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please see reverse side

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF CLERK

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

I was born and raised in East Montgomery County. When I married, my wife and I chose to settle and raise our family in East Montgomery county. This is my home. I have hundreds of family members who live here, and thousands of friends who call this home.

When this landfill effects the health of the people of East Montgomery County, as it inevitably will, I want you to know that I intend to hold each of you personally responsible. I hope that you are prepared to take responsibility when my family, neighbors, friends, and the people I love become ill because of the contamination that this landfill will bring to our water aquifers.

When you're in your comfy Austin office, I hope you will truely put yourself in our shoes, and follow your conscience as you make your decision whether or not to allow this landfill.

Please - I beg you - don't put a landfill in our back yard that you wouldn't want in your own! And, please be assured that you will be held responsible for decision.

Matt Harris Jane

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:37
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

MW

(9)

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
MSW Permit No. 2324
Thursday, March 10, 2005

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Monte Lane

Address: _____

City/State: Conroe Zip: 773

Phone: (936) 524-9557

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☑ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☑ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☐ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, April 10, 2008

(19)

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:33
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste Permit
No. 2324

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Susan Lane

Address: 2846 Green Forest Rd.

City/State: Conroe, TX Zip: 77303

Phone: (936) 525-7240

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☑ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☑ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☐ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.
(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

mw

PM

Date:

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2004 MAY 13 PM 2:35

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA
MAY 14 2004
BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Jerry Lawrence
Signature

Jerry Lawrence
Printed Name and Address

16533 Emerson Circle
Conroe TX 77306

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PT OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY _____ CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Randell LeMaire

Signature

RANDELL LeMAIRE

Printed Name and Address

18190 DOPP RD.

CLEVELAND, TX 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

2004 AUG 11 PM 2:59
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Frank Lee

Address: 7719 N. Walker Rd.

City/State: Cleveland TX **Zip:** 77327

Phone: (281)-659-0199

☑ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one? C.A.M.L.

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

I wish to request a new meeting because I was unable to attend this meeting per the fire marshall.

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 2:59
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA RECEIVED
PM AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Leona Lee

Address: 7719 N. Walker Rd

City/State: Cleveland TX **Zip:** 77328

Phone: (281) 659 0199

☒ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☒ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one? C.A.M.C

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☒ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

I was unable to hear the meeting due to the record number of people attending - The fire marshall would not allow any more in attendance. I am requesting another meeting

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Date: 4-23-04

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

PM OPA

MAY 27 2004

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:5 BY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Printed Name and Address

541 Trails End

Cleveland, TX 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 4-26-04

OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Robert Lewellen
Printed Name and Address

705 N. Riversheire
Conroe TX 77304

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 27 AM 9:57
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, waste water discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Elsie Lewis
Signature

Elsie Lewis
Printed Name and Address

400 Maple LN
Conroe Tx 77304

OPA

MAY 27 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

BY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:57

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, waste water discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Leonard R. Lewis
Signature

Leonard Ray Lewis
Printed Name and Address

400 Maple Ln
Conroe, Tx 77304

OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:53

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Joey Littlepair
Signature

1207 N Roberson Conroe TX 77301
Printed Name and Address

ph # 756 4845

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 27 PM 4:10
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Tommy Littleford
Printed Name and Address

17251 Holly Glen Dr.
Conroe, TX 77306

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Greenwood st
Conroe, TX 77306

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

37868

August 09, 2004

PM OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

2004 AUG 11 PM 2:59
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Texas Commission on Environmental Control
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

Re: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Permit 2324

My name is Melody Logan. I am a resident in the area and I am concerned about:
Water well contamination - increase of traffic - Large trucks - on narrow roads - road damage decreasing of property values noise of Diesel trucks in a quite sub-division Children waiting for school bus & unloading

I am also requesting that the TCEQ public meeting and contested case hearing on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas to insure that the residents and local government officials will be able to register their concerns about this landfill proposal.

Sincerely,

Name Melody Logan
Address: 3390 NE Walker Rd
City, State, & Zip Cleveland TX 77328
Phone: 281-659-0716

P.O Box 23
Conroe TX
77305

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 2:59
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Melody Logan

Address: 3310 N. Walker P.O. Box 23, Conroe TX 77305

City/State: Cleveland **Zip:** 77328

Phone: (281) 659 0716

☑ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☑ **No**
If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 27 PM 2:36
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

José Lopez
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

José Lopez
Printed Name and Address

17450 SPANISH OAK
Conroe Texas 77306

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:53

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PM/OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

J Lowe
Signature

Johnny Howe
Printed Name and Address

16588 River Ranch DR ph # _____

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 4-26-04

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Joyce Loveless

Signature

Joyce Loveless

Printed Name and Address

12772 105 E

Conroe, TX 77305

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:0
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Billy Lukashpay, Jr.
Signature

OPA
JUN 01 2004

Billy Lukashpay, Jr.
Printed Name and Address

15242 Holly Ln. Conroe, Tx 77303 ph # 936 264-2774

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 27 PM 2:03
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Johnnie F Lukasheay
Signature

JOHNNIE F. LUKASHEAY
Printed Name and Address

5975 Forest W. Rd.
Conroe, Tx 77306

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:02
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Melissa Lukashevy
Signature

OPA
JUN 01 2004

Melissa Lukashevy
Printed Name and Address

15242 Holly Lane Conroe TX 77303 ph # 936-264-2774

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

OPA

JUN 01 2004

BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:03
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Pat Lukasheay
Signature

Pat Lukasheay
Printed Name and Address

15365 Holly Lane
Conroe, Tx 77303

ph # 936-264-4374

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

Spoke 4th elected officials

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 2:40
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Angus Lupton

Address: ~~P.O Box 2208~~ 2040 N Loop 336 West Ste 107

City/State: ~~Palestine~~ Conroe **Zip:** ~~75802~~ 77304

Phone: ~~(903) 729-7717~~ 936.756.5168

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ **Yes** ☐ **No**

If yes, which one? Senator Todd Staples

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☑ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☐ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

PM

OPA

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 10 AM 10:22

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

MAY 10 2004

BY

32868 MSW

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

DAVID LYNCH 4171 LYNCH ROAD
CLEVELAND TEXAS 77328
Printed Name and Address

ph # (281) 593-2555

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:55

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Mary E Lynch
Signature

MARY E Lynch
Printed Name and Address

4155 Lynch Rd ph# Cleveland Tex. 77328

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 27 PM 2:17
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Mary E Lynch
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

MARY E. Lynch
Printed Name and Address

4155 Lynch Rd.
Cleveland Tex 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PH OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:53

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Paul J. Mann
Signature

PAUL J. MANN
Printed Name and Address

20827 Keewaclat oFT ph # 936-597-7821
Montgomery Tx. 77316

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 27 AM 9:55
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Donald O Mapston
Signature

Donald O Mapston
Printed Name and Address

4421 JEANETTE
CONROE, TX. 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 29 AM 2:4
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Linda J. Marquardt
Signature

Linda J. Marquardt
Printed Name and Address

13304 Old Texaco Camp Rd.
Conroe, TX 77302

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Date:

OPA

MAY 18 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 17 AM 10:13

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Belinda Martin
Signature

Belinda Martin
Printed Name and Address

15130 Bart Lake Road
Conroe, Tx. 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

MS Development
15130 Bartlake Rd
Conroe, TX 77303

HOUSTON TX
PM
14 MAY
2004

GREETINGS
FROM
Far Far Away

USA
2002

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC 105 TCEQ
PO Box 13087
Austin Tx 78711-3087

RECEIVED
MAY 17 2004
TCEQ

78711+3087

Date:

OPA
MAY 18 2004
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 17 AM 10:12
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

C. ANDREW MARTIN

Printed Name and Address

15130 BART LAKE RD.
CONROE TX 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

MS Development
15130 Bart Lake Rd
Conroe, TX 77303

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC 105 TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Tx 78711-3087

RECEIVED
MAY 17 2004
TCEQ

78711+3087

PM

Date:

OPA

MAY 18 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 14 AM 10:05

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Annie Matthews
Signature

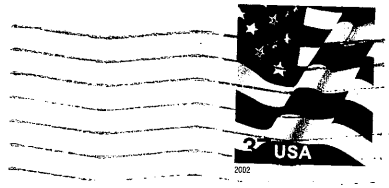
ANNIE MATTHEWS
Printed Name and Address

233 Shady Acres Drive
Zavalla TX 75980-7115
OWNER OF PROPERTY - LOT 21-A - PINE SHADOWS DRIVE

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

233 Shady Acres Dr.
Zavalla TX 75980 7115

LUFKIN TX 759
PM
12 MAY
2004



Office of the Chief Clerk
MC 105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX. 78711-3087

RECEIVED
MAY 14 2004
TCEQ

78711#3087

Date: 4-23-04

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 27 AM 9:57
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Amber McClelland

Signature

Printed Name and Address

541 Trails End
Cleveland TX 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 4-23-04

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TCEQ MAIL CENTER OFFICE OF PUBLIC INTERACTION
2004 MAY 27 PM 2:50
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Ashley McClelland
Signature

Ashley McClelland
Printed Name and Address

541 Trails End
Cleveland TX

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 MAY 28 PM 3:55
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, waste water discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Lisa McCloy
Signature

Lisa McCloy
Printed Name and Address

15378 Jody Ln.
Conroe, Tx. 77303

OPA
JUN 01 2004

PM

OPA

JUN 01 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 28 PM 4:03

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Johnny R. McDaniel

Signature

Johnny R. McDaniel

Printed Name and Address

15349 Hollyhk ph # 264-1750

Conroe Tx 77303

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

37868

PM OPA

APR 22 2004

BY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Leonard McDonald
Signature

Leonard Mc Donald
Printed Name and Address

18550 FM 1484
Conroe, Tex 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

D-2

37868

PM OPA

APR 22 2004

BY

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 22 AM 8:39

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Sandra J McDonald

Signature

SANDRA J McDONALD

Printed Name and Address

18550 fm 1484
Conroe Tx 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Ms. Sandra McDonald
18550 Fm 1484 Rd.
Conroe, TX 77303

N. HOUSTON, TX 773
PM
19 APR
2004

GREETINGS
FROM
FarFar

Office of Chief Clerk
MC 105, TCEQ
Box 13087
Austin, Texas
78711-3087

RECEIVED
APR 21 2004
TCEQ

78711+3087

PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 27 AM 9:53
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

CHRISTOPHER T. MCELROY

Printed Name and Address

1099 GLADSTELL #1106
CONROE, TX. 77304 ph # 936-756-2720

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Mike McGilvray
Signature

MIKE McGILVRAY
Printed Name and Address

680 WOODRIDGE
Conroe, TX 77303

ph # 936 264-4346

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

PM

2004 APR 27 PM 2:37
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MES) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

PATRICK MCGINTY (McGinty)
Printed Name and Address

9650 ADCOCK ACRES

CONROE TX 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
MSW Permit No. 2324
Thursday, March 10, 2005

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: BARBARA MECHE

Address: 7171 GREENWOOD DR

City/State: CLEVELAND TX **Zip:** 77382

Phone: (281) 592-4014

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one? CAML

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted <u>any time</u> during the meeting.)

A DUMP SITE SHOULD NOT BE IN AREA WHERE PEOPLE RESIDE. N. WALKER RD is to dANGEROUS + NARROW for the TRAFFIC. IT WILL pollute the WATER WELLS + RIVERS

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 AM 3:02
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: BARBARA MECHE

Address: 602 AIRLINE DR

City/State: CONROE, TX **Zip:** 77301

Phone: 936 756-7645

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one? GROUP OF CAML.

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Concerned about polluting water systems for drinking.
Traffic + garbage on North Walker & 105 E

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Date:

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:54

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Barbara Meche
Signature

BARBARA MECHE
Printed Name and Address

602 AIR LINE DR

CONROE, TX 77301

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 29 PM 2:05
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Monique E. Medrano
Printed Name and Address

501 Aranda Lane
Cleveland, Tx 77328

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 3:02
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

OPA RECEIVED
PM
AUG 0 9 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Jose Mejia

Address: 17516 Spanish oak

City/State: Conroe TX **Zip:** 77306

Phone: (936) 264-3652

☒ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one? property owner

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☒ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted <u>any time</u> during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

I protest the way this meeting was held & I demand another meeting.

Escritorio del Jefe de Oficina
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:52

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions (Soluciones de Relleno Sanitario de Montgomery), L. P., **Propuesta de Permiso No. 2324**

Empleado en Jefe:

Escribo para manifestar my objeción a la propuesta de la compañía "Montgomery Relleno sanitario Solutions, L.P. (MLS)" de un relleno-sanitario en la carretera SH 105 y el camino North Walker Road, en el Condado de Montgomery, Texas.

Hay numerosas dificultades que deben ser consideradas por el TCEQ durante la etapa de revisión técnica de este permiso.

1) **Rellenos Sanitarios Existentes en el Área:** Hay un relleno Tipo 1, de 375 acres a sólo 1.2 millas al este del relleno propuesto por la compañía MLS. Hay un relleno sanitario industrial en el anillo 336, a 6 millas al oeste, y una estación de traslado propuesta a 8 millas al oeste del relleno propuesto por MLS creando un "grupo" de rellenos sanitarios en nuestra área inmediata.
2) **Uso de Suelo para Desarrollo, Patrones de Desarrollo:** En los pasados 12-24 meses, ha habido un crecimiento substancial de nuevos desarrollos (residenciales y comerciales) en un radio de 1-2 millas de distancia del relleno sanitario propuesto. Se han identificado al menos 1,000 sitios de nuevas casas. Un relleno sanitario más tendría un impacto devastador.
3) **Transporte y Seguridad de Tráfico:** La entrada al relleno sanitario propuesto en el camino North Walker Road es una entrada de dos carriles de 21pies de ancho de camino del condado, y la única entrada a nuestra comunidad y propiedades. Las vidas de nuestros niños en edad escolar que esperan el autobus estarán en peligro todos los días.
4) **Drenaje de Agua Superficial:** Hay corrientes de agua activas tanto al este como al oeste del relleno sanitario propuesto. Si se eliminan 273 acres of troncos del área del relleno sanitario propuesto para construcción, la barrera natural que contiene las inundaciones será eliminada.
5) **Contaminación de Agua de la Tierra:** Las propiedades en un radio de una milla del relleno sanitario propuesto tienen pozos de agua como única fuente de agua de uso y consumo. Algunos puentes apenas llegan a los 30 pies de profunidad.
6) **Bosque Encharcado:** El sitio del relleno sanitario está saturado con bosques encharcados, algunos bajo la jurisdicción del U.S. Army Corps of Engineers (Cuerpo de Ingenieros del Ejército de Estados Unidos y otros en el centro de la propiedad. La retención de agua (charcos) de los bosques encharcados no sólo ayuda a proteger a nuestra comunidad de las inundaciones sino es además un habitat natural para la fauna silvestre y lugar de descanso para aves migratorias como patos y gansos.

Demando que la reunión pública del TCEQ respecto a esta petición tenga lugar en el Condado de Montgomery, Texas. Solicito ademas que se me anexe a su lista de correos para recibir notificaciones publicas próximas respecto a cualquier posible relleno sanitario futuro, estación de transferencia, y/o aplicación de descarga de desagüe en el Condado de Montgomery, Texas.

Sinceramente,

Maria Mejia
Firma

1834 S. Third St. Conroe, TX 77340
Nombre Impreso y Domicilio

(936) Teléfono 788 2213

C.C.P: Representante Ruben Hope, Senador Todd Staples, y Senador Tommy Williams

Date:

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:57

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Janice Mendoza

Signature

Janice Mendoza

Printed Name and Address

3857 Wonda

Conroe TX 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 JUN -1 AM 10: 41

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Debbie Milder
Signature

OPA
JUN 01 2004
BY

Debbie Milder
Printed Name and Address

8918 Herts Rd.
Spring, Tx 77379

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

ON ENVIRONMEI
QUALITY

2004 JUN -1 AM

CHIEF CLERKS O

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Mike Milder
Signature

MIKE MILDER
Printed Name and Address

8918 HERTS Rd
SPRING, TX. 77379

OPA
JUN 0 1 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Milder
8918 Herts Rd
Spring, Tx 77379

RECEIVED
JUN 01 2004
TCEQ

HOUSTON TX 770
PM
29 MAY
2004

Office of Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

78711-3087

DM OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY [signature]

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 10:00

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

[signature]
Signature

Joe Miller
Printed Name and Address

14 Rockridge Dr. Woodlands TX 77381 ph # 281-292-5728

Sypher would not take address entered without

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 MAY 28 PM 3:57
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Stefanie Miller
Signature

OPA
JUN 01 2004

Stefanie Miller
Printed Name and Address

15941 Miller Rd
Old Shoot, TX 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

7

22

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
MSW Permit No. 2324
Thursday, March 10, 2005

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Frankie Billy → Frankie Milley

Address: P.O. Box 448

City/State: Porter Zip: Texas

Phone: (281) 429-1828

☐ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☑ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☑ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

37868 MSW

OPA

MAR 10 2005

BY

March 10, 2005
Frankie Milley
17060 Cypress Circle
Conroe, Texas 77365
281-429-1828

Ref: Proposed Dump Site at 105 & N. Walker Road

Ladies and Gentlemen, thank you for allowing us to speak. My prayer is that you will not only hear our voices but you will hear our plea to save our community.

My name is Frankie Milley.
I am the founder and director of Meningitis Angels and the state director of Texas Immunization Partners. I am a volunteer advocate for children's health and immunizations issues. I serve on the Centers for Disease Control (CDC) Steering Committee for Meningococcal Meningitis and partner with the Texas Department of Health (TDH) on immunizations and bio terrorism preparedness. I have been honored in the Texas House and most recently by the Senate and Governor Perry for accomplishments made on these issues.

I have lived in East Montgomery for 23 years. Bob and I built our home here and raised our only child, Ryan, who died at age 18, with bacterial meningitis.

Since Ryan's death in 1998 there have been many more cases of what is thought to be a "normally rare" form bacterial meningitis in the Security/Cleveland area all the way down stream to Humble, Texas.
Twice our areas have had to have mass vaccinations for this disease and in addition to Ryan's death there have been (5) more children and teens and at least one adult die from it.
This does not include the debilitations of some survivors from the disease which include renal failure, loss of limbs, blindness, deafness and brain damage.

This same area is considered a "Hot Spot" for this disease by both TDH and CDC for unknown reasons.
This bacteria along with other deadly bacteria and viruses can be found in contaminated dump materials, lakes, ponds and drainage water that eventually ends up in our water wells and water sources.

Just recently our area experienced an out break of a sometimes deadly Hepatitis A. Some 25 cases were reported.

In our small subdivision, of about 80 homes, south west of the current dump and south of the new proposed dump site there have been approximately (10) cases of cancer , with (7) resulting in death.
It should be noted (6) of the (7) deaths were in people under 55 years of age.

When our only child died, We lost a part of our identity, our very life as we knew it, our honor to be called mom and dad, to be the parents at a wedding, to ever hold a grand child or to have the comfort of a child in our old age when one of us has to leave the other..

Can I prove these rare disease incidents came and continue to come from the run off of a possibly toxic dump. No

Am I willing to risk any more of my family, friends, neighbors or our precious children to find out? Absolutely not!

Maybe, instead of a new dump the old one should be cleaned up.

I beg you all, you have the power to protect and save our community from the addition of another dump which may be allowed to harbor toxic environmentally dangerous materials because of poor regulation and monitoring and may poison our community. A dump that will most certainly put more large truck traffic on an already over populated deadly roadway and lastly totally destroy the value of property, homes and more important, generations of lives built in the immediate area.

.

Please Vote No to this DUMP!!!!!

Sincerely,
Frankie Milley, Ryan's mom
www.meningitis–angels.org

24

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 2:45
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PLEASE PRINT: Milley

Name: Frankie Milley

Address: 17060 Cypress Circle

City/State: Conroe, Texas **Zip:** 77302

Phone: (281) 459-1878

☑ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one? Memorial Manor - Self

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☑ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☐ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted <u>any time</u> during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Date: April 22, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 APR 26 AM 10:58

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Peggy A. Mimier
Signature

OPA
APR 26 2004
BY

PEGGY A. MIMIER
Printed Name and Address

16206 ESPINOSA DR.
HOUSTON, TX 77083

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Peggy A. Mimier
P.O. Box 4289
Houston, TX 77210-4289

HOUSTON TX 770
PM
23 APR
2004

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RECEIVED
APR 26 2004
TCEQ

78711+3087 12

Date:

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:55

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Maria Miramontez
Signature

Printed Name and Address

17379 Hunters Trl
Conroe Tx. 77306

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane 17-21' wide county road with a 15 ton weight limit and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day. The road will be destroyed in a matter of months.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Signature

Printed Name and Address

902 NORMA LN
CLEVELAND TEX 77328

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 3:
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Francisco Moctezuma

Address: 7013 Cancun

City/State: Conroe TX **Zip:** 77306

Phone: ( )

☑ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one? Deer wood

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Les pido de favor que nos den la oportunidad de hablar y dar nuestra opinion en espaNol

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Escritorio del Jefe de Oficina
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 27 AM 9:52
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions (Soluciones de Relleno-Sanitario de Montgomery), L. P., **Propuesta de Permiso No. 2324**

Empleado en Jefe:

Escribo para manifestar my objeción a la propuesta de la compañía "Montgomery Relleno sanitario Solutions, L.P. (MLS)" de un relleno-sanitario en la carretera SH 105 y el camino North Walker Road, en el Condado de Montgomery, Texas.

Hay numerosas dificultades que deben ser consideradas por el TCEQ durante la etapa de revisión técnica de este permiso.

1) **Rellenos Sanitarios Existentes en el Área:** Hay un relleno Tipo 1, de 375 acres a sólo 1.2 millas al este del relleno propuesto por la compañía MLS. Hay un relleno sanitario industrial en el anillo 336, a 6 millas al oeste, y una estación de traslado propuesta a 8 millas al oeste del relleno propuesto por MLS creando un "grupo" de rellenos sanitarios en nuestra área inmediata.
2) **Uso de Suelo para Desarrollo, Patrones de Desarrollo:** En los pasados 12-24 meses, ha habido un crecimiento substancial de nuevos desarrollos (residenciales y comerciales) en un radio de 1-2 millas de distancia del relleno sanitario propuesto. Se han identificado al menos 1,000 sitios de nuevas casas. Un relleno sanitario más tendría un impacto devastador.
3) **Transporte y Seguridad de Tráfico:** La entrada al relleno sanitario propuesto en el camino North Walker Road es una entrada de dos carriles de 21pies de ancho de camino del condado, y la única entrada a nuestra comunidad y propiedades. Las vidas de nuestros niños en edad escolar que esperan el autobus estarán en peligro todos los días.
4) **Drenaje de Agua Superficial:** Hay corrientes de agua activas tanto al este como al oeste del relleno sanitario propuesto. Si se eliminan 273 acres of troncos del área del relleno sanitario propuesto para construcción, la barrera natural que contiene las inundaciones será eliminada.
5) **Contaminación de Agua de la Tierra:** Las propiedades en un radio de una milla del relleno sanitario propuesto tienen pozos de agua como única fuente de agua de uso y consumo. Algunos puentes apenas llegan a los 30 pies de profunidad.
6) **Bosque Encharcado:** El sitio del relleno sanitario está saturado con bosques encharcados, algunos bajo la jurisdicción del U.S. Army Corps of Engineers (Cuerpo de Ingenieros del Ejército de Estados Unidos y otros en el centro de la propiedad. La retención de agua (charcos) de los bosques encharcados no sólo ayuda a proteger a nuestra comunidad de las inundaciones sino es además un habitat natural para la fauna silvestre y lugar de descanso para aves migratorias como patos y gansos.

Demando que la reunión pública del TCEQ respecto a esta petición tenga lugar en el Condado de Montgomery, Texas. Solicito ademas que se me anexe a su lista de correos para recibir notificaciones publicas próximas respecto a cualquier posible relleno sanitario futuro, estación de transferencia, y/o aplicación de descarga de desagüe en el Condado de Montgomery, Texas.

Sinceramente,

Guillermo Mojeno MOJENO
Firma

Guillermo 3446 S. Pine Bark
Nombre Impreso y Domicilio

Teléfono 445-1550

C.C.P: Representante Ruben Hope, Senador Todd Staples, y Senador Tommy Williams

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:03
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Pauline Moore
Signature

Pauline Moore
Printed Name and Address

15232 Holly Ln

ph # 936-264-4043

OPA
JUN 0 2 2004

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 27 PM 2:24
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Shirley N. Moore
Signature ShirLey N. MOORE
2817 Jeffcote Rd Conroe, Tx
Printed Name and Address
2817 Jeffcote Rd CONROE, TX

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, April 10, 2008

Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste Permit
No. 2324

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2008 APR 15 PM 3:35
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

OPA RECEIVED
APR 10 2008
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Rosa Morelos

Address: 120 pioneer Lane

City/State: Cleveland, TX 77328 **Zip:** 77328

Phone: 281-9230692

☑ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

I want to keep ~~the~~ water from my well like it is rightnow. And not have to worry about when I cook with and drink with my water.

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

MW

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Marcelino Moreno Jr.
Signature

MARCELINO MORENO JR.
Printed Name and Address

5950 W. Forest
Conroe, TX, 77306

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

2004 APR 27 PM 2:45
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY D

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 27 PM 2:45
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Sandra Moreno
Signature

Sandra Moreno
Printed Name and Address

5950 W. Forest Rd.
Conroe, TX 77306

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 MAY 28 PM 3:57
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

B.K. Morgan

Signature

B.K. Morgan

Printed Name and Address

10325 Green Ridge Rd.

Conroe TX 77303

OPA
JUN 01 2004

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2004 MAY 28 PM 3:58
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Linda Morgan

Printed Name and Address

10375 Greenridge Rd

Conroe, TX 77303

OPA
JUN 01 2004

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Office of the Chief Clerk

TCEQ, Mail Code MC-105

PO Box 13087

Austin, TX 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2008 APR -2 PM 3:37

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA

APR 03 2008

BY

MSW
37868

31 March 2008

Mikel D. & Lorraine Morris

2925 Paisley Meadow Drive

League City, TX 77573

SUBJECT: Proposed 473-Acre Landfill by Montgomery Landfill Solutions at 3761 N. Walker Road, Cleveland, TX

2324

Dear Sir:

Please use all your available resources and expertise to prevent Montgomery Landfill Solutions from obtaining a landfill permit at their proposed 473 site. My wife and I purchased 10 acres at Peach Creek Plantation and have been developing the property. We do not want to have to live near a disposal site for Type IV waste nor do we want to have to deal with the additional traffic on an already congested highway 105. Please have them move their proposed land fill further north from any community development.

Thank you,

Mikel D. Morris

Petroleum Engineer

MW

Mr. Mike Morris
2925 Paisley Meadow Dr.
League City, TX 77573

N HOUSTON TX 770
01 APR 2008 PM 5 L

THINK, SPEAK, WRITE
John Adams, 1765

US First Class

OFFICE of CHIEF CLERK
TCEQ, MAIL CODE MC-105
P. O. Box 13087
AUSTIN, TX
78711-3087

78711+3087

RECEIVED
APR 02 2008
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
RB

(8)

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
MSW Permit No. 2324
Thursday, March 10, 2005

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Lee Moulder

Address: 3124 Pine Rd

City/State: Cleveland TX Zip: 77328

Phone: 936 494-8051

☒ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☑ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☐ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

D

Concerns for Widening North Walker Rd

- How will drainage issues be handled to help prevent water runoff?

- Will there be a four way stop light at the intersection of 105 and North Walker Rd to help with traffic issues?

- Will there be a way to monitor/maintain the speed limit on the road for the safety of children riding bikes and pedestrians?

Kelli & Lee Moulder
3124 Pine Rd

OPA
MAR 10 2005
BY

37868
MSW

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 29 P 2:16
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Kay Bell Mudd
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

KAY BELL MUDD
Printed Name and Address
1822 County Rd 64
Iowa Colony, Tx 77583

e-mail-[redacted]

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 29 PM 3:35
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Patty B. Mullinax
Signature

Patty B. Mullinax
Printed Name and Address

5998 Forest Dr.
Cleveland, Tx 77328

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 29 PM 2:35
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Richard E. Mullinax
Signature

Richard E. Mullinax
Printed Name and Address

5998 Forest Dr.
Cleveland, Tx 77328

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:0
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Andrew Molock 15232 Holly Lane 77303
Printed Name and Address

Conroe TX 77303 ph # No thanks you

OPA
JUN 02, 2004

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

pm

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

2004 MAY 28 PM 4:0
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Melinda Mulock
Signature

Melinda Mulock
Printed Name and Address

15232 Holly Ln
Conroe, TX 77303

ph # 936-264-4043

OPA
JUN 01 2004

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2005 APR 27 PM 4:11
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Anita Murphy
Signature

Anita Murphy
Printed Name and Address

2020 Northampton
Conroe, TX 77303

OPA
APR 30 2005
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 22 PM 2:44
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Janet Musachio
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Janet Musachio
Printed Name and Address

12536 Royal West Dr.
Conroe, Tx. 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 27 AM 9:57
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Gordon Myers
Signature

Gordon Myers
Printed Name and Address

3757 ½ Walker Rd.
Conroe TX 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 4-23-04

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Crystal Neal
Signature

Crystal Neal
Printed Name and Address

18205 Old Hwy
105 E Cleveland Tx, 77327

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2004 APR 27 PM 2:41
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Thomas L Neitzel

Signature

Thomas L Neitzel

Printed Name and Address

5 Wellington Lane

Conroe TX 77304

OPA

APR 30 2004

BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Sufficient facility would be Caney Creek High School
principal - Greg Poole
936 - 231 - 3300

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 3:02
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PM OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Ellen Nelson

Address: 7382 Traylor

City/State: Conroe Tx **Zip:** 77303

Phone: (936 264 - 3348

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☐ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

The facility for tonight's meeting was too small. We need another meeting at a larger facility in order for this process to work. Much too disjointed. I missed half the meeting because I left so others could participate.

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 27 PM 2:
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Ellen Nelson
Signature

Ellen Nelson
Printed Name and Address

7382 Traylor Ln
Conroe Tx 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 29 PM 2:36
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

S P Nelson

Signature

Sharon P. Nelson

Printed Name and Address

7382 Traylor Ln
Conroe Tx 77303

OPA

APR 30 2004

BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PH OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 10:00

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

James Andrew Newton

Printed Name and Address

14077 Bazelle Ln, Willis, TX 77318 ph # 936.890.4006

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 4-23-04

OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 27 AM 9:58
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Leslie K. Norman
Signature

Leslie K. Norman
Printed Name and Address

16369 Crockett Crossing
Conroe, TX 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane 17-21' wide county road with a 15 ton weight limit and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day. The road will be destroyed in a matter of months.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Stephen Norris
Signature

STEPHEN NORRIS
Printed Name and Address

17180 Old Hwy 105 E
Conroe, TX 77303

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 22 PM 2:
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Bobby L. Novatoski

Printed Name and Address

18724 Oakridge Dr.
Cleveland, Tx. 77328

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 27 PM 2:
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Julia Novakosky

Printed Name and Address

18724 Oakridge Dr.
Cleveland, TX 77328

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 5-6-04

OPA
MAY 24 2004
BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Sandra Nuber
Signature

Sandra Nuber
Printed Name and Address

14234 Woodcrest Ln.
Cut N' Shoot, TX 77306

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

NUBER
14234 Wood Crest Lane
Conroe, TX 77306

N. HOUSTON, TX 773
PM
20 MAY
2004

GREETINGS FROM Far Far Away
37 USA
2002

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin. Texas 78711-3087

RECEIVED
MAY 24 2004
TCEQ

78711-3087 12

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 3:02
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Demise Oniel

Address: 1498 Pine Rd

City/State: Cleveland TX **Zip:** 77328

Phone: (832) 2746073

☑ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☒ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted <u>any time</u> during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

In this growing Community it is unfair to put a Land Fill in our front yards. There is plenty of open Land FAR from Homes, Children, schools and Cemetaries for Land Fill.

PM

Date: 4/22/04

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 APR 26 AM 10: 58

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Deborah Ortega
Signature

Deborah A. Ortega
Printed Name and Address

10823 Idlewood Dr.
LaPorte, TX 77571

OPA
APR 26 2004
BY D

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 27 PM 2:34
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Hilaria T Ortega

Signature

Hilaria Ortega

Printed Name and Address

18676 Oakridge Dr.
Cleveland TX 77328

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 27 PM 3:34
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Richard Ortega
Signature

Richard ORTEGA
Printed Name and Address

18676 OAKridge DR
Cleveland, TX 77328

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 27 PM 3:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Samantha Ortega

Signature

Samantha Ortega

Printed Name and Address

18676 Oakridge Dr.

Cleveland, TX 77328

OPA

APR 30 2004

BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 27 PM 2:4
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Ray Overton

Signature

RAY OVERTON

Printed Name and Address

3801 MARK LANE

CONROE TX 77303

OPA

APR 30 2004

BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 29 PM 3:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Adelle Parshall
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY D

Adelle PARSHALL
Printed Name and Address

3383 BRAZEWELL
CLEVELAND TX. 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

KW

pm

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:02
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Ric Parsley
Signature

OPA
JUN 01 2004

Ric Parsley
Printed Name and Address

9701 Lantern creek ph# 936 264 2616

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

did not speak

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 0
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: ED Parter

Address: 1102 Lisa Lane

City/State: Kingwood Tex Zip: 77339

Phone: (281) 358-0194

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☑ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☑ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Could not get in so many people

Date: 4-27-04

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TCEQ
ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 27 AM 9:56
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Printed Name and Address

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

RM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 27 AM 9:53
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Joyce Peterson

Signature

JOYCE PETERSON

Printed Name and Address

527 ALANA LN

SPRING, TX 77386

ph # 281 292 3116

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 4-23-04

OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 27 AM 9:53
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Mary Phillips
Signature

MARY Phillips
Printed Name and Address

1679 Acorn Pl.
Cleveland, Tx. 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:54

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Barney B Pierce
Signature

BARNEY B. PIERCE
Printed Name and Address

5975 West Forest Drive
Conroe, Texas 77306

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 29 P 2:46
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Barney B Pierce
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

BARNEY B. PIERCE
Printed Name and Address

5975 West Forest Drive
Conroe, Texas 77306

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 4-23-04

PM
OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 27 PM 2:57
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

S. Pittman

Signature

Sefronia Pittman

Printed Name and Address

7991 greenwood dr
Cleveland TX 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Mark E Plank

Signature

Mark E Plank

Printed Name and Address

16140 Creighton Rd. ph # _____

Conroe TX 77306

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 4-23-04

PM OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TCEQ MAY 27 AM 9:50

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Cathrin Plaster

Printed Name and Address

7838 Hidden Acres

Cleveland, Tx. 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 4-23-04

PM OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:50

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Homer R Plaster
Signature

Homer R. Plaster
Printed Name and Address

7838 Hidden Acres
Cleveland Tex 77327

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date: PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 22 P 2:30
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Ricky Plummer
Signature

Ricky Plummer
Printed Name and Address

7048 Pine Shadows Rd.

Cleveland, TX 77328

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 29 2:37
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Gwyneth Poole
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Gwyneth Poole
Printed Name and Address
5988 Forest Dr.
Cleveland, Tx 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 29 PM 2:35
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Thomas G Poole
Signature

Thomas G. Poole
Printed Name and Address

5988 Forest Dr
Cleveland, Tx 77328

OPA

APR 30 2004

BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 MAY 28 PM 3:55
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, waste water discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Melanie Porrovecchio
Signature

Melanie Porrovecchio
Printed Name and Address

549 F.M. 3083

Conroe, TX. 77301

OPA
JUN 01 2004

MSW
37868

April 3, 2008

Theresa Portillo
16704 Great Oaks
Conroe, TX 77385

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR -7 AM 11:51
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA
APR 07 2008
BY DM

Office of the Chief Clerk
TCEQ, Mail Code MC-105
PO Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

Dear Sir or Madam:

I am a U.S. citizen, a voter, and a property owner. My land is in Conroe, Texas and my family and I depend upon a private well for our water. I am deeply concerned about the landfill that is to be located in the Conroe area (in the vicinity of Peachcreek Planation) at the head of our aquifer and am writing to you to protest this landfill. As far as I am concerned this poses far too great a public health risk and beg you to reconsider the location of this landfill. While I understand the ever growing need for waste management in our area, locating a landfill so close to an aquifer and to a residential development strikes me as extremely foolish and dangerous.

Please consider seeking an alternate side for this landfill.

Thank you for your time.

With deepest concern,

Theresa Portillo

MW

Theresa Patillo
16 S Drifting Leaf Ct
The Woodlands TX 77380

N HOUSTON TX 773
04 APR 2008 PM 6 L

RECEIVED
APR 07 2008
TCEQ MAIL CENTER

Office of the Chief Clerk
TCEQ Mail Code MC-105
PO Box 13087
Austin TX 78711-3087

78711+3087

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 27 PM 2:38
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Charles R. Powell
Signature

CHARLES R. POWELL
Printed Name and Address

8086 ADDOCK ACRES
CONROE TX 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 28 PM 3:38
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Susan Powell
Signature

Susan Powell
Printed Name and Address

8086 Adcock Acres
Conroe TX 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 4-21-04

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 26 AM 10:58

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Skip Pratt
Signature

SKIP PRATT
Printed Name and Address

P.O. Box 2431
Freeport, Tx 77542

OPA

APR 26 2004

BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

TO: LaDonna Castanuela, Chief Clerk
Office of the Chief Clerk (MC 105)
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality **OR** Fax (512) 239-3311
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. ~~2312~~ 2324, Protest and Request for Public Meeting

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE
2004 MAY 28 PM 3:55
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Dear Ms. Castanuela:

I am writing this letter to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. proposed landfill. I am also requesting a public meeting.

There are numerous issues that, as a resident of the community, believe should be raised and addressed, including, but not limited to the following:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a landfill within 1 mile of the proposed landfill site. There is another landfill within 6 miles of the proposed site.

2) **Land development use, patterns of development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new developments (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill.

3) **Surface Water Drainage.** There are creeks on both sides of the proposed landfill, on the east by Spring Branch Creek and west side with Lawrence Creek that flow south, with tributaries and natural water ways flowing east, west and south. We will face increased flooding problems.

4) **Transportation:** There have been multiple fatalities at the intersection of North Walker Road and SH 105. SH 105 is a heavily used by commercial tractor-trailers as a short cut to Houston, Tx. (I-59 to I-45).

5) **Ground Water Contamination:** This facility will threaten the groundwater resource in our area. The application identified water wells as of 1997. There have been major developmental additions to our community since that report both residential and commercial.

6) **Dust and Dirt Pollution:** Many of us already suffer with allergies and asthma. This is also a community of senior citizens whose immune system is already stressed and any additional pollutants would be devastating.

7) **Notification to the Residents:** The proposed landfill was approved by our County Commissioners December 2, 2002. NO ONE IN OUR COMMUNITY WAS NOTIFIED, which will be taken into consideration at election time. I need to be kept informed and put on the mailing list to receive information by the Office of the Chief Clerk concerning: 1) the proposed landfill application; 2) any application Applicant may propose; and 3) any landfill application in Montgomery County, Texas.

I am requesting that a public meeting be conducted where the applicant will come forward and present his proposal to me and the community, affording us an opportunity to comment on the proposal.

Sincerely,

Sigmond Przybowski — Name: Printed
Sherley Przybowski — Name: Signature

Address: 1919 Crystal Forest Dr.
Conroe Tex 77306

OPA
JUN 01 2004

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 3:57
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA RECEIVED
PM AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Christian Ramirez

Address: 17213 Drowsy Pine

City/State: Conroe TX **Zip:** 77306

Phone: (930 264-4898

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ **Yes** ~~☐ No~~

If yes, which one? Deerwood Community Center

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☑ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

I want another public meeting

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted <u>any time</u> during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 3:03
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Francisco Ramirez

Address: 17213 Drowsy Pine

City/State: Conroe Tx **Zip:** 77306

Phone: (936) 264-4898

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☒ **No**
If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ Bad smell, and contamenate the air
I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

dwf

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 3
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Francisco Ramirez

Address: 17213 Drowsy Pine

City/State: Conroe TX **Zip:** 77306

Phone: 936 264-4898

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☒ **No**

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

✓ Contaminate the air, Bad smell

I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2004 AUG 11 PM 3:
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
OPA RECEIVED
PM AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Isabel Ramirez

Address: 17213 DROWSY PINE

City/State: CONROE TX **Zip:** 77304

Phone: (936) 204 4878

☑ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one? Deerwood community Center

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☑ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted <u>any time</u> during the meeting.)

I want another public meeting

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 3:01
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Karen Ramirez

Address: 17213 Drowsy Pine

City/State: Conroe Tx **Zip:** 77306

Phone: (936) 264-4898

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☒ **No**

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

Its going to contamenate the air around us

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

10

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 27 PM 2:48
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Luciano C Ramirez
Signature

Luciano Castillo Ramirez
Printed Name and Address

3808 Woodpecker Gr.
Cleveland, Tx. 77327

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 3:08
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Oscar Ramirez

Address: 17213 Drowsy Pine

City/State: Conroe Tx **Zip:** 77302

Phone: ( )

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one?

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

I was not allowed to attend

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:34
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, April 10, 2008

Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste Permit
No. 2324

OPA RECEIVED
APR 10 2008
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Dr. Dellanira Rangel

Address: 4314 Durant St # 19. TRLR

City/State: Deer Park, Tx **Zip:** 77536

Phone: (832) 526-6175

☑ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☑ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

(over) →

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:37
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

I'm not very well prepared concerning the Proposal of this landfill, but I did sit through this meeting and heard the comments of the state representatives, the Commissioner and the citizens of Montgomery County. The concerns of this landfill for future runoff + polution to the nearby creeks + lakes is huge. My husband and I just recently bought property in Peachcreek originally our goal was to buy far away from Houston's Refineries, yet not even a year later we find out that where we wanted to build our dream home + live with our family will be just as bad as where we live now. I don't think this is fair for anyone and what was most dissapointing about this meeting is that the TCEQ + representatives and owner of MLS were very unprepared to answer the questions of the community. The information they provided was changed throughout the meeting, and it was very evident that they don't care for the community. Their biggest concern is making money. I don't see how with as many trucks that will be dumping material they will have enough time to sort the material cautiously This needs to be stopped. I know this next comment is vain, but why not spend more money + go and dump this out in the desert. Oh wait the owner said diesel is to expensive + they need to have landfills that are close to waste material.

mw

(11)

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, April 10, 2008

Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste Permit
No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:33
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Jennifer Real

Address: 14777 Creighton Rd

City/State: Conroe, TX Zip: 77302

Phone: (936) 499-7173

☐ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? Citizens Coalition of Montgomery County

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☑ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☐ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

MW

PM

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

Jason L. Reaves
6541 Hidden Acres Dr.
Cleveland, TX 77328
281/42-1886

April 23, 2004 AM 10: 57

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

One of my many concerns is over the **traffic and road problems** this landfill will create. The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane 17-21' wide county road with a 15 ton weight limit, 35 mile per hour speed limit, a ten mile per hour "S" curve prior to arriving at the entrance of the landfill. North Walker Road is the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. I know that the projected 235 per day dump trucks and construction delivery vehicles, fully loaded, will exceed the **15 ton** weight limit. Not only will the trucks tear up our county asphalt road, create serious traffic congestion, endanger anyone on the road trying to get out of their way, but more importantly, endanger the lives of school children waiting for their bus along side of the road or riding their bicycles. There are no sidewalks, only ditches. The Waste Management Security Landfill, SH 105, Permit 1752 is just 1.5 miles from this proposed landfill site. The traffic on SH 105 is already congested with Waste Management, Western Waste, BFI trucks and other companies traveling to that site. Adding another 235-330 vehicles per day – one way - at this proposed site will create a severe endangerment to those traveling SH 105 and subsequently the residents of North Walker Road as trucks proceed to the proposed landfill entrance.

I trust you will consider this serious inadequacy on behalf of Montgomery Landfill Solutions in their permit application.

I am also requesting that the TCEQ Public Meeting be held in Montgomery County Texas and wish to remain on your list for notification of any impending landfills, transfer stations or water discharge permits in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely.

Jason Reaves

Jason Reaves

cc:

Cheryl Mergo
Houston Galveston Area Council
3555 Timmons Lane, Suite 500
Houston, Texas 77027

Senator Todd Staples
P.O. Box 12068
Austin, Texas 78711-2068

Judge Alan B. Sadler
201 N. Thompson, Ste. 210
Conroe, Texas 77301

Commissioner Craig Doyal
38927 FM 1774
Magnolia, Texas 77355

Commissioner Ed Rinehart
P.O. Box 84
New Caney, Texas 77357

OPA
APR 26 2004
BY

Representative Ruben Hope
P.O. Box 2910
Austin, TX 78768-2910

Senator Tommy Williams
P.O. Box 12068
Austin, Texas 78711-2068

Commissioner Mike Meador
113 S. Trice St.
Willis, TX 77378

Commissioner Ed Chance
1130 Pruitt Road
Spring, TX 77380

Jason L. Reaves
6541 Hidden Acres Dr.
Cleveland, TX 77328

HOUSTON TX
PM
APR

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RECEIVED
APR 26 2004
TCEQ

78711-3087 12

PM CPA
MAY 27 2004
BY
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 27 AM 9:53
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Kevin Reece
Signature

Kevin Reece
Printed Name and Address

91 Ron Reece Lane Huntsville Tx. 77340 ph # 936-344-6878

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
PM AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Sandy Relander

Address: 3521 Woodpeckers Grove

City/State: Cleveland TX **Zip:** 77328

Phone: 281 592-2971

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one? CAML

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☐ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**
(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

I protest this meeting. I DEMAND ANOTHER MEETING!!!

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 3:03
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Beth Reneau

Address: 3 Robin Trail

City/State: Conroe TX **Zip:** 77304

Phone: (936) 441 8885

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☒ **No**

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☒ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

The safety of the people of this area MUST be considered. This area is NOT feasible for a landfill.

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2004 AUG 11 PM 3:03
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: JAMES RENEAU

Address: 15021 COUNTY LINE RD.

City/State: WILLIS, TX. **Zip:** 77378

Phone: (936) 856-2105

☑ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one? CITIZENS AGAINST MONTGOMERY LANDFILL SOLUTIONS, L.P.

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

WE DONOT NEED AN ADDITIONAL OR LARGER LANDFIL IN OUR AREA. TOO CLOSE TO RESIDENTIAL AREA & INSUFFICIENT ROAD ACCESS.

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

James T. Reneau
8-9-2004

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 3:03
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Kyle Reneau

Address: 3 Robin Trail

City/State: Conroe TX **Zip:** 77304

Phone: 936 441 8885

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☒ **No**
If yes, which one?_____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☒ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

The danger of the volume of large trucks with debris in a residential area preys upon the very lives of the children & adults of this area

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 3:
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Leona RENEAU

Address: 15021 County Line Rd

City/State: Willis, TX **Zip:** 77378

Phone: (936) 856-2105

☑ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one? Citizens against Montgomery ~~County~~ Landfill

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.** Leona J Reneau 8-9-04

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

I am against the Montgomery Landfill because my ~~house~~ home place I was raised is within 1¼ miles from the proposed landfill.

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

The present landfill in Security is large enough. We don't need another landfill within 2 miles of the existing landfill. The landfill is too close to residential area. Insufficient road access to the proposed landfill,

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2004 AUG 11 PM 3:13
OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Link Reneau

Address: 16173 Tree Monkey Road

City/State: Conroe TX **Zip:** 77303

Phone: (936) 264-3738

☑ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one? CAML

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted <u>any time</u> during the meeting.)

I was deprived right to attend this public meeting. (or was it privite)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

(25)

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 2:46
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE
OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
PM

PLEASE PRINT: NORA

AT PUBLIC MEETING

Name: Nora Renteria

Address: 17420 Royal Coach

City/State: Conroe Zip: 77306

Phone: 936 264-1217

☐ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? Deerwood Community Center Coalition

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Suggest we cancel this meeting of 8-9-04 and have another one. where when

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

I volunteer that to make oral comments my group I am representing could be together

August 09, 2004

OPA RECEIVED

AUG 09 2004

AT PUBLIC MEETING

37686

Texas Commission on Environmental Control
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

Re: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Permit 2324

2004 AUG 11 PM 2:46
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Waste burden of Montgomery County and 4 other counties (Waste Sources: Harris, Montgomery, Liberty, Waller, and San Jacinto Counties) are being force on one area where we already have 2 landfills now and a transfer station on 1485.

This beautiful wooded area with enormous potential as the next growth area in Montgomery County will become less attractive for housing developments and more attractive for industry, additional landfills and lower quality development. This affects all East County.

Three issues come to mind the discrimination of not communicating with the Hispanic population, the discrimination for lack of political representation, and the large truck traffic that will dominate access roads to the community.

First issue – 95% of the Hispanic community in Deerwood Subdivision do not speak English. We were not informed by the Texas Commission on Environmental Control or the Montgomery Landfill Solution (MLS). Our civil rights are being violated according to the 5th and 14th amendments. We have families too and were here today as a community voice to say we don't want this landfill in our backyard.

Second Issue : We lack political representation for East County along 105E. We do not have parks and recreation centers, Community Center, or Community Clinics. What we do have is landfills. Currently the landfills can only be proposed in East Montgomery County. Why isn't there a limit of landfills a county should have? Should East Montgomery County become a dumping ground for adjacent counties?

Third Issue: Large unmarked dump trucks will pass the Intersection of 2090 and FM1485. They will pass New Caney Elementary-Keefer Crossing, Middle School Complex, Caney Creek – Moorehead - Grangerland - Ben Milam, Creighton and Austin Elementary on 105 East in Cut-n-Shoot. This landfill will be design to receive 2,300 to 3,460 tons of waste per day, via 239 - 335 truck loads per day using our access roads in our community. This is putting our families, teachers, and school children in danger.

To solve the first issue discrimination of the Hispanic population-- you have awaken the sleeping giant in the Deerwood community . We have form a non-profit organization and the community has made a commitment to have a community center. We are coming together, sharing a vision. To promote educational and social programs and activities that will enhance and enrich our lives. **For the second issue political representation** will send letters to Texas Commission Environmental Control demanding stricter guidelines in monitoring landfills, demand research studies of our air, water, and wildlife and health issues. **Third Issue traffic and Safety** demand large dump trucks off local roads that pass schools. Have studies of noise level that will disturb residents and wildlife. Have more lanes on 105 East, traffic already exceeds capacity on two lanes.

Objections in wanting a neighborhood community center would be, you have community centers in Conroe. Wrong the community centers only accept Conroe residents.
Second objection by having a landfill it would create jobs.
Answer: You have not done your homework, what about researches that are needed to stop possible epidemic of diseases, studies of air control, water supply, wildlife, possible fires, property values severely reduce and monitoring guidelines to see what kind of waste is actually dump day after day, year after year.

In conclusion, Montgomery County will not be a trash land but a promise land. By giving all people their civil rights, political representation and traffic safety especially for our children. I say to this mountain be thou remove and be thou cast into the sea. If God be for us who can be against us!

Respectfully,

Nora Renteria
17420 Royal Coach
Conroe, Texas 77306
936-264-1217 / 936-264-8004

cc: Senator-Todd Staples, Senator-Tommy Williams, and Representative-Ruben Hope Jr.
Montgomery County Judge-Alan B. Sadler, County Commissioner Pct. 4-Ed Rinehart
County Commissioner Pct. 2 Craig Doyal, County Commissioner Pct 1 Mike Meador
County Commissioner Pct. 3 E Change, HGACG Solid Waste Program Manager-Cheryl Mergo

I was not even able to go upstairs and speak. I am very upset because I am very passionate about this cause and I want to be heard and be a leader of my community.

Escritorio del Jefe de Oficina
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

OPA

MAY 27 2004

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:58

BY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions (Soluciones de Relleno-Sanitario de Montgomery), L. P., **Propuesta de Permiso No. 2324**

Empleado en Jefe:

Escribo para manifestar my objeción a la propuesta de la compañía "Montgomery Relleno sanitario Solutions, L.P. (MLS)" de un relleno-sanitario en la carretera SH 105 y el camino North Walker Road, en el Condado de Montgomery, Texas.

Hay numerosas dificultades que deben ser consideradas por el TCEQ durante la etapa de revisión técnica de este permiso.

1) **Rellenos Sanitarios Existentes en el Área:** Hay un relleno Tipo 1, de 375 acres a sólo 1.2 millas al este del relleno propuesto por la compañía MLS. Hay un relleno sanitario industrial en el anillo 336, a 6 millas al oeste, y una estación de traslado propuesta a 8 millas al oeste del relleno propuesto por MLS creando un "grupo" de rellenos sanitarios en nuestra área inmediata.
2) **Uso de Suelo para Desarrollo, Patrones de Desarrollo:** En los pasados 12-24 meses, ha habido un crecimiento substancial de nuevos desarrollos (residenciales y comerciales) en un radio de 1-2 millas de distancia del relleno sanitario propuesto. Se han identificado al menos 1,000 sitios de nuevas casas. Un relleno sanitario más tendría un impacto devastador.
3) **Transporte y Seguridad de Tráfico:** La entrada al relleno sanitario propuesto en el camino North Walker Road es una entrada de dos carriles de 21pies de ancho de camino del condado, y la única entrada a nuestra comunidad y propiedades. Las vidas de nuestros niños en edad escolar que esperan el autobus estarán en peligro todos los días.
4) **Drenaje de Agua Superficial:** Hay corrientes de agua activas tanto al este como al oeste del relleno sanitario propuesto. Si se eliminan 273 acres of troncos del área del relleno sanitario propuesto para construcción, la barrera natural que contiene las inundaciones será eliminada.
5) **Contaminación de Agua de la Tierra:** Las propiedades en un radio de una milla del relleno sanitario propuesto tienen pozos de agua como única fuente de agua de uso y consumo. Algunos puentes apenas llegan a los 30 pies de profunidad.
6) **Bosque Encharcado:** El sitio del relleno sanitario está saturado con bosques encharcados, algunos bajo la jurisdicción del U.S. Army Corps of Engineers (Cuerpo de Ingenieros del Ejército de Estados Unidos y otros en el centro de la propiedad. La retención de agua (charcos) de los bosques encharcados no sólo ayuda a proteger a nuestra comunidad de las inundaciones sino es además un habitat natural para la fauna silvestre y lugar de descanso para aves migratorias como patos y gansos.

Demando que la reunión pública del TCEQ respecto a esta petición tenga lugar en el Condado de Montgomery, Texas. Solicito ademas que se me anexe a su lista de correos para recibir notificaciones publicas próximas respecto a cualquier posible relleno sanitario futuro, estación de transferencia, y/o aplicación de descarga de desagüe en el Condado de Montgomery, Texas.

Sinceramente,

Firma

Jose N. Reyes

Nombre Impreso y Domicilio

403 Longmire Rd #137 conroe TX 77304

Teléfono (936) 524-2665

C.C.P: Representante Ruben Hope, Senador Todd Staples, y Senador Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 AM 9:
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
PM OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Norma Reyes

Address: 8760 Hidden Acres Dr

City/State: Cleveland **Zip:** 77328

Phone: (281) 592-0769

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one? CAMI

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted <u>any time</u> during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

I Protest thi meeting I Demand and other meeting !!!

Escritorio del Jefe de Oficina
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:54

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions (Soluciones de Relleno-Sanitario de Montgomery), L.P. **Propuesta de Permiso No. 2324**

Empleado en Jefe:

Escribo para manifestar my objeción a la propuesta de la compañía "Montgomery Relleno sanitario Solutions, L.P. (MLS)" de un relleno-sanitario en la carretera SH 105 y el camino North Walker Road, en el Condado de Montgomery, Texas.

Hay numerosas dificultades que deben ser consideradas por el TCEQ durante la etapa de revisión técnica de este permiso.

1) **Rellenos Sanitarios Existentes en el Área:** Hay un relleno Tipo 1, de 375 acres a sólo 1.2 millas al este del relleno propuesto por la compañía MLS. Hay un relleno sanitario industrial en el anillo 336, a 6 millas al oeste, y una estación de traslado propuesta a 8 millas al oeste del relleno propuesto por MLS creando un "grupo" de rellenos sanitarios en nuestra área inmediata.
2) **Uso de Suelo para Desarrollo, Patrones de Desarrollo:** En los pasados 12-24 meses, ha habido un crecimiento substancial de nuevos desarrollos (residenciales y comerciales) en un radio de 1-2 millas de distancia del relleno sanitario propuesto. Se han identificado al menos 1,000 sitios de nuevas casas. Un relleno sanitario más tendría un impacto devastador.
3) **Transporte y Seguridad de Tráfico:** La entrada al relleno sanitario propuesto en el camino North Walker Road es una entrada de dos carriles de 21pies de ancho de camino del condado, y la única entrada a nuestra comunidad y propiedades. Las vidas de nuestros niños en edad escolar que esperan el autobus estarán en peligro todos los días.
4) **Drenaje de Agua Superficial:** Hay corrientes de agua activas tanto al este como al oeste del relleno sanitario propuesto. Si se eliminan 273 acres of troncos del área del relleno sanitario propuesto para construcción, la barrera natural que contiene las inundaciones será eliminada.
5) **Contaminación de Agua de la Tierra:** Las propiedades en un radio de una milla del relleno sanitario propuesto tienen pozos de agua como única fuente de agua de uso y consumo. Algunos puentes apenas llegan a los 30 pies de profunidad.
6) **Bosque Encharcado:** El sitio del relleno sanitario está saturado con bosques encharcados, algunos bajo la jurisdicción del U.S. Army Corps of Engineers (Cuerpo de Ingenieros del Ejército de Estados Unidos y otros en el centro de la propiedad. La retención de agua (charcos) de los bosques encharcados no sólo ayuda a proteger a nuestra comunidad de las inundaciones sino es además un habitat natural para la fauna silvestre y lugar de descanso para aves migratorias como patos y gansos.

Demando que la reunión pública del TCEQ respecto a esta petición tenga lugar en el Condado de Montgomery, Texas. Solicito ademas que se me anexe a su lista de correos para recibir notificaciones publicas próximas respecto a cualquier posible relleno sanitario futuro, estación de transferencia, y/o aplicación de descarga de desagüe en el Condado de Montgomery, Texas.

Sinceramente,

Clelia Reyna
Firma

Clelia Reyna
Nombre Impreso y Domicilio

520 Turner Conroe Tx 77301

Teléfono (936)-539 6159

C.C.P: Representante Ruben Hope, Senador Todd Staples, y Senador Tommy Williams

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 27 AM 9:57
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, waste water discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Julie Rice
Signature

Julie Rice
Printed Name and Address

12150 LaSalle Oaks
Conroe, Tx. 77304

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 29 PM 2:43
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

OPA

APR 30 2004

BY

ANTHONY GARRISON
Printed Name and Address

35565 OAK FOREST DR
CONROE, TX 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 29 PM 2:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Wendy Richardson
/Signature

Wendy Richardson
Printed Name and Address

35510 B Oak Forest
Conroe, TX 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 4/29/04

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 19 AM 9:53

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

OPA

MAY 19 2004

BY

Dawn A Rickard
Printed Name and Address

20726 Red Oak Dr.
Cleveland, TX. 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

David Rickard
20726 Red OAK Dr.
Cleveland, Tx 77328

HOUSTON TX
P M
17 MAY
2004

RECEIVED
MAY 19 2004
TCEQ

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC 105, TCEQ
P O Box 13087
Austin, Tx 78711-3087

78711+3087

Date: 4/29/04

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 19 AM 9:53
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA
MAY 19 2004
BY KY

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.

2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.

3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.

4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.

5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.

6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Robbin Rickard

Signature

Robbin Rickard

Printed Name and Address

20726 Red Oak Dr.
Cleveland, Tx 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Robbin Rickard
20726 Red OAK Dr.
Cleveland, Tx. 77328

Office Of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Tx 78711-3087

RECEIVED
MAY 19 2004
TCEQ

78711+3087

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Priscilla Rios

Signature

PRISCILLA RIOS

Printed Name and Address

8227 WILLOW PATH

TOMBALL TX 77375

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 27 PM 1
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Michael H Roberts

Printed Name and Address

14836 County Line Rd Willis 77386 ph # 936-856-5292

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

PM
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:00
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Karen S. Robinson
Signature

OPA
JUN 01 2004

Karen S. Robinson
Printed Name and Address

20277 Fieldtree Dr.
Humble TX 77338

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

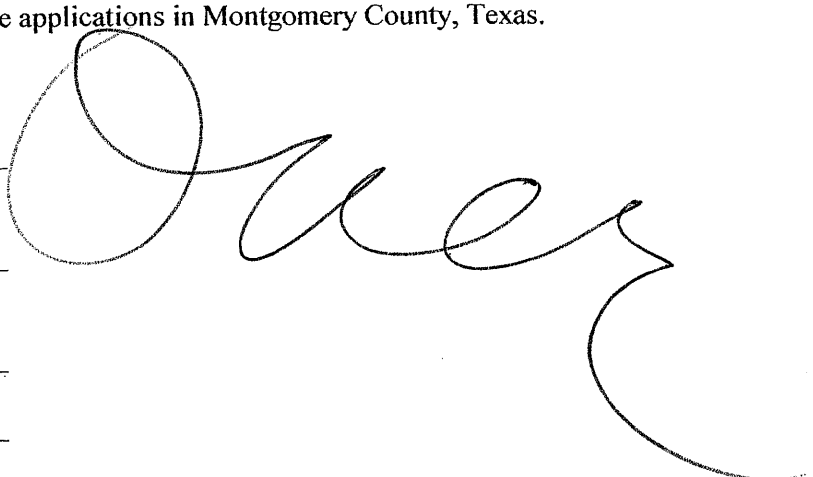
I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,



_____
Signature

_____
Printed Name and Address

_____

_____

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:00
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

[signature]
Signature

THOMAS ROBINSON
Printed Name and Address

20277 Fieldtree Dr
Humble TX 77338

OPA
JUN 01 2004

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

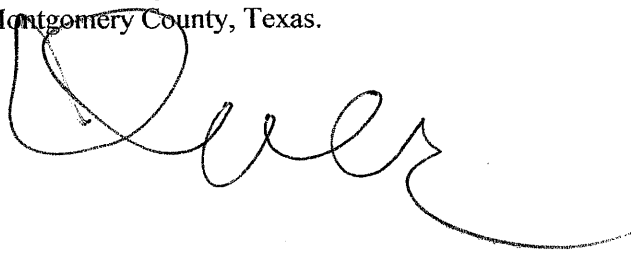
I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,



_____
Signature

_____
Printed Name and Address

_____

_____

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 27 AM 9:55
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Maria d Robledo
Signature

Maria d Robledo
Printed Name and Address

17529 Hunters Trail
Conroe Tx 77306

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

ate:

PH OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 27 AM 9:56
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Elvia Rodriguez
Signature

17481 Hunts Trail
Printed Name and Address

Conroe Tex 77306

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

TO: LaDonna Castanuela, Chief Clerk
Office of the Chief Clerk (MC 105)
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality **OR** Fax (512) 239-3311
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2312, Protest and Request for Public Meeting

2004 MAY 28 PM 3:55
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Dear Ms. Castanuela:

I am writing this letter to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. proposed landfill. I am also requesting a public meeting.

There are numerous issues that, as a resident of the community, believe should be raised and addressed, including, but not limited to the following:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a landfill within 1 mile of the proposed landfill site. There is another landfill within 6 miles of the proposed site.

2) **Land development use, patterns of development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new developments (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill.

3) **Surface Water Drainage.** There are creeks on both sides of the proposed landfill, on the east by Spring Branch Creek and west side with Lawrence Creek that flow south, with tributaries and natural water ways flowing east, west and south. We will face increased flooding problems.

4) **Transportation:** There have been multiple fatalities at the intersection of North Walker Road and SH 105. SH 105 is a heavily used by commercial tractor-trailers as a short cut to Houston, Tx. (I-59 to I-45).

5) **Ground Water Contamination:** This facility will threaten the groundwater resource in our area. The application identified water wells as of 1997. There have been major developmental additions to our community since that report both residential and commercial.

6) **Dust and Dirt Pollution:** Many of us already suffer with allergies and asthma. This is also a community of senior citizens whose immune system is already stressed and any additional pollutants would be devastating.

7) **Notification to the Residents:** The proposed landfill was approved by our County Commissioners December 2, 2002. NO ONE IN OUR COMMUNITY WAS NOTIFIED, which will be taken into consideration at election time. I need to be kept informed and put on the mailing list to receive information by the Office of the Chief Clerk concerning: 1) the proposed landfill application; 2) any application Applicant may propose; and 3) any landfill application in Montgomery County, Texas.

I am requesting that a public meeting be conducted where the applicant will come forward and present his proposal to me and the community, affording us an opportunity to comment on the proposal.

Sincerely,

DAVID R. ROELLE
Name: Printed

Name: Signature

OPA
JUN 02 2004
BY

Address: 12945 Willis Waukegan
Conroe TX 77303

Date:

TO: LaDonna Castanuela, Chief Clerk
Office of the Chief Clerk (MC 105)
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality **OR** Fax (512) 239-3311
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2312, Protest and Request for Public Meeting

2004 MAY 28 PM 3:55
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Dear Ms. Castanuela:

I am writing this letter to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. proposed landfill. I am also requesting a public meeting.

There are numerous issues that, as a resident of the community, believe should be raised and addressed, including, but not limited to the following:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a landfill within 1 mile of the proposed landfill site. There is another landfill within 6 miles of the proposed site.

2) **Land development use, patterns of development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new developments (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill.

3) **Surface Water Drainage.** There are creeks on both sides of the proposed landfill, on the east by Spring Branch Creek and west side with Lawrence Creek that flow south, with tributaries and natural water ways flowing east, west and south. We will face increased flooding problems.

4) **Transportation:** There have been multiple fatalities at the intersection of North Walker Road and SH 105. SH 105 is a heavily used by commercial tractor-trailers as a short cut to Houston, Tx. (I-59 to I-45).

5) **Ground Water Contamination:** This facility will threaten the groundwater resource in our area. The application identified water wells as of 1997. There have been major developmental additions to our community since that report both residential and commercial.

6) **Dust and Dirt Pollution:** Many of us already suffer with allergies and asthma. This is also a community of senior citizens whose immune system is already stressed and any additional pollutants would be devastating.

7) **Notification to the Residents:** The proposed landfill was approved by our County Commissioners December 2, 2002. NO ONE IN OUR COMMUNITY WAS NOTIFIED, which will be taken into consideration at election time. I need to be kept informed and put on the mailing list to receive information by the Office of the Chief Clerk concerning: 1) the proposed landfill application; 2) any application Applicant may propose; and 3) any landfill application in Montgomery County, Texas.

I am requesting that a public meeting be conducted where the applicant will come forward and present his proposal to me and the community, affording us an opportunity to comment on the proposal.

Sincerely,

Rebecca A. Roelle — Rebecca A. Roelle
Name: Printed — Name: Signature

Address: 12945 Willis Walker
Conroe, Tx 77303

OPA
JUN 02 2004
BY

Date:

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2004 APR 30 AM 11:02 PM

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Billy Rogacki
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

BILLY ROGACKI
Printed Name and Address

16342 Highline Blvd.
Conroe, TX 77306

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2004 APR 30 AM 11:02

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Eugene H Rogacki
Signature

EUGENE H ROGACKI
Printed Name and Address

16346 HIGHLINE BLVD

CONROE TEXAS 77306

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2004 APR 30 PM 1:02

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Francis H. Rogacki
Signature

FRANCIS H. ROGACKI
Printed Name and Address

16346 HIGHLINE BLVD
CONROE TEXAS 77306

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 5/3/04

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY -7 AM 10:52

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PM

37868 MSW

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Mr. + Mrs. Bobby Rogers
Signature

Bobby + Faith Rogers
Printed Name and Address

8651 Adcock Acres
Conroe TX 77303

OPA

MAY 07 2004

BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2001 APR 22 P 2:11
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Shelly Roge
Signature

Shelly Rogers
Printed Name and Address

1104 N. 4th St
Conroe TX 77301

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

RW

John Romero Jr.
18523 Falcon crest
Humble, TX 77346

OPA

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 MAR 27 PM 3:39
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

March 24, 2008

MAR 28 2008
BY GB

MSW
37868

MSW 2324
2005-1371-MSW

Dear Chief Clerk:

I am writing in opposition to the pending permit application from Montgomery Landfill Solutions.

My wife and I purchased thirty-two acres, just this past year, in Peachcreek Plantation. Peachcreek Plantation is a 5600-acre residential subdivision located off of 105 between Duck Creek Rd and N. Walker Road. At the time that we purchased the property, we were not aware of the proposed landfill or we never would have bought the property. I don't think the other new property owners in Peachcreek would have bought there either if they had known about the landfill.

Peachcreek Plantation is still in the early stages of development but supposedly 85-90 percent of the property is already sold. I do not think that many of the new property owners know about the proposed landfill yet. Regarding the few that do know, they say that they are not going to build until this contested case hearing is resolved. So I speak for the thousands of Peachcreek Property owners as I write this letter.

My wife and I are investing our life earnings to pay for and improve our property. We plan on retiring on our property within the next six years. Two of our daughters have bought property next to ours and they intend to also build homes and raise their families in Peachcreek. If the proposed landfill is not stopped it will be devastating to us all.

I understand that in our location (and in the location of the proposed landfill); we are at the head of one of the three main aquifers in the Houston/Galveston area. I've read the proposed paperwork/plans and even with the "clay liner", we should not take the chance of contaminating the entire Houston/Galveston water supply. Along those same lines, most people in this area have their own private wells. It's of great concern that contamination of these wells isn't even going to matter once the landfill digging reaches the aquifer. The private wells in the area will be dry. This is obviously <u>not</u> the right location for <u>another</u> landfill.

Another concern that has been expressed but not fully realized is that N. Walker Road is the back entrance into Peachcreek Plantation. So, when the previous opposition mentions "increased traffic" at N. Walker Road Intersection and "rapidly growing residential area", that is truly an understatement.

MW

More concerns include: increased flooding of property in the area, contamination of groundwater run-off, and air pollution.

Please do not allow the permitting of Montgomery Landfill Solutions to do this in our area.

Sincerely,

John Romero Jr.

John Romero Jr

John Romero Jr.
18523 Falcon crest
Humble, TX 77346

N HOUSTON TX 773

26 MAR 2008 PM 4 T

"LET US [illegible] TO READ, THINK, SPEAK [illegible]E."
John Adams, [illegible]
powerofthele[illegible].com

Office of the Chief Clerk
TCEQ, Mail Code MC-105
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RECEIVED
MAR 2 7 2008
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
JH

78711+3087

TCEQ Public Meeting Form
Thursday, April 10, 2008

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:35
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA RECEIVED
APR 10 2008

Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste Permit No. 2324

AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Lorraine Romero

Address: 18523 Falcon Crest

City/State: Humble TX Zip: 77346

Phone: (832) 233-5891

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? Montgomery County Citizens Against Landfill

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Concerns

1.) I do not believe we can take this chance that our water and air will not be polluted by this landfill.

2.) Traffic on 105 - Will the new traffic →

over

study consider growth of the 5600 acre Peachcreek Plantation community?

Peachcreek plantation population does not current reside there but will in the immediate future - as roads are currently being paved. Population of this Peachcreek Plantation community alone could easily accomodate 600 - 1000 families (1200 - 2000 vehicles per day - @ 2 vehicles per family to and from = 2400 - 4800 increased vehicles per day on 105.)

3.) I believe the increased traffic of trucks on 105 will endanger and create a hazard to our elementary children and their families. Austin Elementary is located in this ared.

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:38
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

MW

MSW
37868

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Lorraine Romero
18523 Falcon crest
Humble, TX 77346

2008 MAR 27 PM 3:39
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA
MAR 28 2008
BY GB

March 24, 2008

Dear Chief Clerk:

I am writing in opposition to the pending permit application from Montgomery Landfill Solutions.

My husband and I purchased thirty-two acres, just this past year, in Peachcreek Plantation. Peachcreek Plantation is a 5600-acre residential subdivision located off of 105 between Duck Creek Rd and N. Walker Road. At the time that we purchased the property, we were not aware of the proposed landfill or we never would have bought the property. I don't think the other new property owners in Peachcreek would have bought there either if they had known about the landfill.

Peachcreek Plantation is still in the early stages of development but supposedly 85-90 percent of the property is already sold. I do not think that many of the new property owners know about the proposed landfill yet. Regarding the few that do know, they say that they are not going to build until this contested case hearing is resolved. So I speak for the thousands of Peachcreek Property owners as I write this letter.

My husband and I are investing our life earnings to pay for and improve our property. We plan on retiring on our property within the next six years. Two of our daughters have bought property next to ours and they intend to also build homes and raise their families in Peachcreek. If the proposed landfill is not stopped it will be devastating to us all.

I understand that in our location (and in the location of the proposed landfill); we are at the head of one of the three main aquifers in the Houston/Galveston area. I've read the proposed paperwork/plans and even with the "clay liner", we should not take the chance of contaminating the entire Houston/Galveston water supply. Along those same lines, most people in this area have their own private wells. It's of great concern that contamination of these wells isn't even going to matter once the landfill digging reaches the aquifer. The private wells in the area will be dry. This is obviously <u>not</u> the right location for <u>another</u> landfill.

Another concern that has been expressed but not fully realized is that N. Walker Road is the back entrance into Peachcreek Plantation. So, when the previous opposition mentions "increased traffic" at N. Walker Road Intersection and "rapidly growing residential area", that is truly an understatement.

MW

More concerns include: increased flooding of property in the area, contamination of groundwater run-off, and air pollution.

Please do not allow the permitting of Montgomery Landfill Solutions to do this in our area.

Sincerely,

Lorraine Romero

Lorraine Romero

Lorraine Romero
18523 Falcon crest
Humble, TX 77346

N HOUSTON TX 773

26 MAR 2008 PM 7 L

"LET US DARE TO R[redacted]
THINK, SPEAK AN[redacted]
John Adams, 1765
powerofthelett[redacted]

USA FIRST-CLASS FOREVER

Office of the Chief Clerk
TCEQ, Mail Code MC-105
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RECEIVED
MAR 2 7 2008
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
JH

78711+3087

Date:

PM

2004 MAY 28 PM 4:00
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Joyce Romig
Signature

Joyce Romig
Printed Name and Address

20511 Landshire
Humble, TX 77338

OPA
JUN 01 2004

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Printed Name and Address

OVER

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:00
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Tom D. Romig
Signature

OPA
JUN 01 2004

Tom D. Romig
Printed Name and Address

20511 Landshire
Humble, Tx. 77338

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

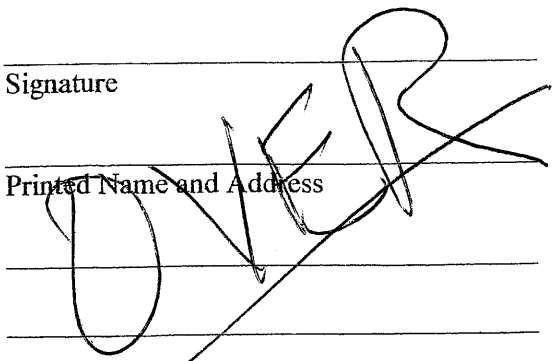
I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,



Signature

Printed Name and Address

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 27 PM 2:33
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Mr. Daniel Rosales
Signature

Daniel Rosales
Printed Name and Address

16475 Crockett Forest Dr.
Conroe Tx. 77306

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2004 APR 27 PM 2:37
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Elizabeth E. Rosales
Signature

Elizabeth E. Rosales
Printed Name and Address

16444 Crockett FRST.
Conroe, TX. 77306

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 27 PM 2:
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Fernando Rosales
Signature

Fernando Rosales
Printed Name and Address

16444 Crockett Fast Rd
Conroe TX 77306

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 27 PM 3:37
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Mary Rosales
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Mrs. Mary Rosales
Printed Name and Address

16475 Crockett Forest
Conroe, Texas 77306

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 27 PM 3:37
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Pedro Rosales
Signature

16471 Woodcroft Forest Dr
Printed Name and Address

Conroe Texas 77306

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date: PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 29 PM 3:37
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISS ON ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Religia Rosales
Signature

16471 Crockett Forest Dr.
Printed Name and Address

Conroe TX 77306

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 27 PM 2:10
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Victoria Rosas HECTOR ROSAS
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

4500 W Forest R.D. Conroe Tx 77304
Printed Name and Address

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

KW

PM OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TCEQ ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 10:02

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

John Russell

Signature

John Russell III 5 Delmont

Printed Name and Address

Conroe, Tx 77305 ph # (936) 756-1367

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

37868
MSW

MSW

Mr. Jack L. Safford
PO Box 7388
Cut And Shoot, TX 77306-0388

DEC 03 2004

BY

First floor the Waiting area for the Elevator was.

Full

and so too was the sidewalk out.

2004 DEC -3 AM 10:46
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Meeting — Joke!
We Need to drink our Water, therefore Need a Meeting, not a Joke.

Jack Safford

10

I put it on L45 R.O. Bulletin Board.

MSW

2004 DEC -3 AM 10:45

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
Protecting Texas by Reducing and Preventing Pollution

NOTICE OF PUBLIC MEETING ON AN APPLICATION FOR MUNICIPAL SOLID WASTE PERMIT NO. 2324

APPLICATION. Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., P. O. Box 341506, Austin, Texas 78734, a municipal solid waste company, has applied to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ) for a Type IV permit to authorize the disposal of brush, construction-demolition waste, rubbish, inert materials, man-made inert materials, trash, scrap tires that have been split and quartered, and yard waste that is free of putrescible and household waste. The facility is proposed to be located at 3761 North Walker Road, 1.4 miles north of the intersection of north Walker Road and State Highway 105 in Montgomery County, Texas.

The TCEQ Executive Director has determined the application is administratively complete and will conduct a technical review of the application. After completion of the technical review, the TCEQ will issue a Notice of Application and Preliminary Decision.

PUBLIC COMMENT/PUBLIC MEETING. A public meeting will be held and will consist of two parts, an Informal Discussion Period and a Formal Comment Period. During the Informal Discussion Period, the public is encouraged to ask questions of the applicant and TCEQ staff concerning the application, but comments made during the informal period will not be considered by the Commissioners before reaching a decision on the permit, and no formal response will be made to the informal comments. During the Formal Comment Period, members of the public may state their comments into the official record. A written response to all formal comments will be prepared by the Executive Director after the comment period closes and considered by the Commissioners before they reach a decision on the permit. A copy of the response will be sent to each person who submits a formal comment or who requests to be on the mailing list for this application and provides an address. However, if Applicant or the Executive Director request a direct referral for a contested case hearing before the written response to comments is prepared, then a copy of the response will only be sent to the parties participating in the hearing. Only relevant and material issues raised during the formal comment period can be considered if a contested case hearing is granted.

The Public Meeting is to be held:
Monday, August 9, 2004 at 7:00 p.m.
Conroe Tower
300 W. Davis, 6th Floor
Conroe, Texas 77301

INFORMATION. Citizens are encouraged to submit written comments anytime during the meeting or by mail before the meeting to the Office of the Chief Clerk, TCEQ, MC-105, P.O. Box 13087, Austin, TX 78711-3087. If you need more information, please call the TCEQ Office of Public Assistance, Toll Free, at 1-800-687-4040. General information about the TCEQ can be found at our web site at www.tceq.state.tx.us.

The permit application is available for viewing and copying at the Montgomery County Library, 104 I-45 North, Conroe, Texas 77301. Further information about the application may also be obtained from Montgomery Landfill Solutions, P.O. Box 341506, Austin, Texas 78734 or by calling Mr. Gary R. Horwitch, Metroplex Industries, Inc. at (281) 440-5503.

Issued: July 7, 2004

This 8/9/04 Meeting was held at an area only accessable by a small elevator & was so small in Room size & only as the people left the room was the elevator allowed more people. The Tower

Mr. Jack L. Safford
PO Box 7388
Cut And Shoot, TX 77306-0388

HOUSTON TX 770
PM
1 DEC
2004

TCEQ
Chief Clerk, MC 105
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RECEIVED
DEC 03 2004
TCEQ MAIL CENTER

78711+3087

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 3:53
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE
EPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Jack Safford

Address: PO Box 7388

City/State: Cut & Shoot, Tx. **Zip:** 77306

Phone: 936 264 2895

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☑ **No**

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Comment: I want my Water from my Well continue to taste as it does!!!

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Date: 4/22/04

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 27 PM 2:34
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

John L. Safford
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

John L. Safford
Printed Name and Address

P.O. Box 7388
Cut & Shoot, Texas 77306

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

KW

PM OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY _____

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:53

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Scott Sain
Signature

Scott Sain
Printed Name and Address

11502 Ward

ph # 936 231-1166

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Luke Saldana

Signature

Luke Saldana

Printed Name and Address

10517 Settlers X-ing

Conroe, Tx 77303

ph # 936-264-4515

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:56

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

DIANA SALINAS
Signature

Diana Salinas
Printed Name and Address

17160 Holly Glen
Conroe, Tx. 77306

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 27 PM 2:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Kelli Sample

Printed Name and Address

15456 Ben Wiggins Rd
Conroe Tx 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 29 PM 2:44
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Michael E Sample
/Signature

Michael E. S
Printed Name and Address

Michael E. Sample
15456 Ben Wiggins Rd
Conroe Tx 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY D

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

MARIA SANTOYO
Signature

Maria Santoyo
Printed Name and Address

17438 White Oak Orchard
CONROE TX 77306

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY D

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 29 PM 2:38
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

Date:

pm

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 29 PM 2:38
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Rito Santoyo
Signature

Rito Santoyo
Printed Name and Address

17438 white oak orchard
Conroe, tx 77306

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

378868
MSW

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2004 APR 26 AM 10:58

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

OPA

APR 26 2004

BY

LOGAN SCHMIDT
Printed Name and Address

6119 WILLOWCREST CT.
SPRING, TX 77389

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 4-27-04

PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 27 PM 2:56
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

ROBERT K SCHRUPP
Printed Name and Address

596 N. WALKER RD
CLEVELAND TX 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 4-27-04

PH OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 27 AM 9:56
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Ruth A Schrupp
Signature

RUTH A SCHRUPP
Printed Name and Address

596 N. WALKER RD
CLEVELAND TX 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

M30
37864

Alan P. Schuler
20615 Ginger Meadow Lane
Cleveland, Texas 77328

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2007 NOV 29 AM 10: 20

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

November 26, 2007

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC 105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

OPA

NOV 30 2007

BY

Subject: Proposed Permit No. 2324, Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.

Dear Sir,

I reside in Montgomery County about three miles from the proposed landfill site covered by the subject application.

The proposed facility is an emotional issue in our community, but I realize that objective facts and findings should determine whether a permit is issued. I also subscribe to the belief that common sense should be embraced by the (approval) process.

There are a couple of issues associated with the approval of this application which cannot be ignored, and both are fundamental to the state's responsibility to its citizens.

First is the safety of the residents. The scenario of hundreds of heavy trucks moving through what is essentially a residential neighborhood just doesn't make sense. This isn't a case of residential development around an existing facility. The neighborhood was already there before application was made. The present infrastructure does not support this facility. Both Walker Road and Hwy 105 would require modifications to accommodate the increase in vehicular traffic. Congestion on State Highway 105 at the intersection with Walker Road is unavoidable. The incidences of vehicle accidents on Hwy105 are already one of the highest in the county. The additional risk to the residents should be quantified via statistical analysis and the results made public and given relatively high priority in the approval process.

Second is the potential risk to the environment. Regulations deal with non-conformance in retrospect. The need here is for preventative process. My personal experience is the existing landfill on Hwy 105 east of Walker Road does little or no inspection of delivered material. Relatively small quantities of highly toxic substances, which are resistant to environmental degradation, can easily be concealed during delivery. Example - polychlorinated biphenyls are not uncommon at construction sites where demolition of mature facilities are involved. Unless there is a physical inspection and characterization of everything entering the proposed facility, it should be assumed that persistent organic

MW

pollutants could enter the landfill and subsequently be released to the environment. This, in of itself, is an unacceptable scenario.

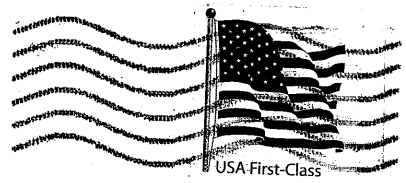
My opinion is obviously biased, however common sense indicates that commingling a landfill with an established neighborhood is unworkable and will lead to years of legal wrangling and litigation over unavoidable injuries and spillage.

Respectfully,

Alan P. Schuler

ALAN P. SCHULER
20615 GINGER MEADOW LN
CLEVELAND, TX 77328

N HOUSTON TX 773
27 NOV 2007 PM 4 T



RECEIVED
NOV 29 2007
TCEQ MAIL CENTER

OFFICE OF CHIEF CLERK, MC 105
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
P.O. BOX 13087
AUSTIN, TX 78711-3087

78711+3087

PM

OPA

JUN 01 2004

BY

2004 MAY 28 PM 4:03

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Angie Seals

Signature

Angie Seals

Printed Name and Address

16332 Plaster Cir. ph #

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 4-23-04

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 PM 9:50

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Jason Sebree
Signature

Jason Sebree
Printed Name and Address

17292 Old Hwy 105E
Conroe TX 77306

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date: April 23 - 2004

PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TCEQ
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE
AUSTIN
2004 MAY 27 PM 3:52
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Robert O. Sebree
Signature

Robert O. Sebree
Printed Name and Address

17280
OLD Hwy 105 Conroe TX 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 5/9/02

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

QUALITY

2004 MAY 12 PM 2:21

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA 37868 MSW

MAY 13 2004

BY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

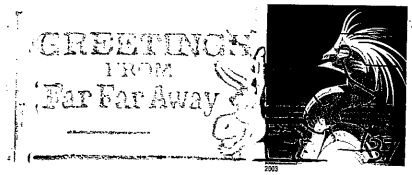
Lyndle Selph
Signature

Lyndle Selph
Printed Name and Address

7058 N. Walker Rd
Cleveland, Tex. 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Lyndle Selph
7058 N. Walker, Rd.
Cleveland, Tx. 77328



Office of the Chief Clerk
MC 105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Tx. 78711-3087

RECEIVED
MAY 12 2004
TCEQ

7871143087

NSW
3708

OPA

BY

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2009 MAR 24 PM 3:34

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

March 21, 2009

RE: Proposed Dump Site #2324 on North Walker Road in Montgomery County

Dear Board Members of the Texas Commission of Environmental Quality:

My name is Travis Selph. I currently live on 7050 North Walker Road, approximately 650 Feet from the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, Type IV landfill, and permit number 2324. I am writing ,yet again, because I still have questions about the current permit's affect on the health of my family.

The first of my concerns is water contamination. We are currently on a water well which is around 180 feet deep. This is the only means of water for this area, therefore, you can understand my concern. My question is can you guarantee this dump will not harm or affect my family's only source of water? Also, I would like to raise the question of the contamination of the ponds and creeks, specifically Lawrence Creek, because I am an avid fisherman. What affect would the run-off have on the wildlife surrounding the proposed site? What sort of health impact would it have on my family if we consume any game? Is there a chance the wildlife that must have this water to sustain life would sustain any damage from drinking run off water once the dump is up and running? Would there be a danger to my family swimming in these ponds or creeks? Have there been current studies done to support or substantiate a level of toxicity for surface water and runoff where there are many dump sites within a five mile radius? I ask this because there is currently a dump site within two miles of this proposed site, and two more within twenty miles.

Equally of concern, is the quality of air. Currently within my family unit, there are several members who suffer from lung diseases such as asbestosis. My concern is what will the quality of air be when the south and/or west wind blows over the dump site and stirs up the dust particles? Will this affect the quality of my children's developing lungs and the already diseased lungs of my family? Will this type of air pollution harm the lungs of the cattle my family raises and butchers for personal consumption, and/or will they be affected by eating grass and fee tainted with this type of dust pollutants? This is not only a concern for us, but for the public if I sell my calves to the general market for their consumption.

It is already well publicized that there is an air pollution problem in this general area. State mandates are already in effect in this county to help control and decrease the magnitude of the air pollution problem. Ozone alerts are after a daily occurrence during the summer months when the dust and drought conditions are oat their worst. Another

MW

dump site in this area would certainly contradict the state's current effort to control and clean an already frightening air quality.

Also, I would like to know the effects these dusts pollutants would have on a vegetable garden. Many members of this community grow small gardens, and most reap the benefits of their harvests. Would consuming any vegetables be a danger to my family? Has there been a study regarding this concern? What about the ground water used to irrigate during dry times? Has there been an environmental study proving that there are no ill health effects? Digging of retention ponds would only open the door for insect born diseases. If a permit is allowed, what will the policy be to combat the mosquito problem, specifically the West Nile virus?

This brings me to yet another concern. This type of dump does not require daily coverage. I would like to know what will be done to control the likelihood of mold and mildew from this dumpsite and its effects on my family.

I understand that dump sites are a part of our society and frankly no one wants them in their backyard. However, I feel we already have our fair share and it would only add insult to injury to allow another one in our small community. No one has bothered to ask my family if we suffer from any of the concerns I have asked of you. Can you guarantee me my quality of life will NOT be in jeopardy? Until you can, I cannot in good conscience sit passively by and let another dump site "slip" in.

I appreciate you taking the time to read my letter and I look forward to hearing a response from you.

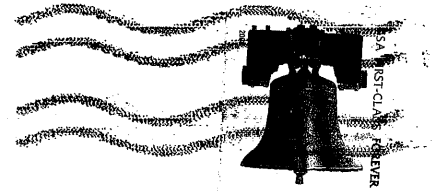
Sincerely,

Travis Selph

Travis Selph
7050 North Walker Road
Cleveland, Texas 77328
281-593-2660

Lisa Selph
7050 North Walker
Cleveland, Tx 77328

N HOUSTON TX 773
23 MAR 2009PM 6 T



RECEIVED
MAR 24 2009
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
MM

Ms. La Donna Castañuela
Office of the Chief Clerk – MC 105
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Texas 78753

78753+1608

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

(9)

Thursday, April 10, 2008

Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste Permit
No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:33
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Travis Selph

Address: 7050 North Walker Rd.

City/State: Cleveland Tx Zip: 77328

Phone: (281) 593-2660

☐ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☑ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☐ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.
(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

mw

MSW
37868

OPA

DEC 20 2007

BY DC

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2007 DEC 20 AM 9:56

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

December 12, 2007

RE: Proposed Dump Site #2324 on North Walker Road in Montgomery County

Dear Board Members of the Texas Commission of Environmental Quality:

My name is Travis Selph. I currently live on 7050 North Walker Road, approximately 650 Feet from the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, Type IV landfill, and permit number 2324. I am writing ,yet again, because I still have questions about the current permit's affect on the health of my family.

The first of my concerns is water contamination. We are currently on a water well which is around 180 feet deep. This is the only means of water for this area, therefore, you can understand my concern. My question is can you guarantee this dump will not harm or affect my family's only source of water? Also, I would like to raise the question of the contamination of the ponds and creeks, specifically Lawrence Creek, because I am an avid fisherman. What affect would the run-off have on the wildlife surrounding the proposed site? What sort of health impact would it have on my family if we consume any game? Is there a chance the wildlife that must have this water to sustain life would sustain any damage from drinking run off water once the dump is up and running? Would there be a danger to my family swimming in these ponds or creeks? Have there been current studies done to support or substantiate a level of toxicity for surface water and runoff where there are many dump sites within a five mile radius? I ask this because there is currently a dump site within two miles of this proposed site, and two more within twenty miles.

Equally of concern, is the quality of air. Currently within my family unit, there are several members who suffer from lung diseases such as asbestosis. My concern is what will the quality of air be when the south and/or west wind blows over the dump site and stirs up the dust particles? Will this affect the quality of my children's developing lungs and the already diseased lungs of my family? Will this type of air pollution harm the lungs of the cattle my family raises and butchers for personal consumption, and/or will they be affected by eating grass and fee tainted with this type of dust pollutants? This is not only a concern for us, but for the public if I sell my calves to the general market for their consumption.

It is already well publicized that there is an air pollution problem in this general area. State mandates are already in effect in this county to help control and decrease the magnitude of the air pollution problem. Ozone alerts are after a daily occurrence during the summer months when the dust and drought conditions are oat their worst. Another

MW

dump site in this area would certainly [illegible]
clean an already frightening air quality.

Also, I would like to know the effects these dusts pollutants would have on a vegetable garden. Many members of this community grow small gardens, and most reap the benefits of their harvests. Would consuming any vegetables be a danger to my family? Has there been a study regarding this concern? What about the ground water used to irrigate during dry times? Has there been an environmental study proving that there are no ill health effects? Digging of retention ponds would only open the door for insect born diseases. If a permit is allowed, what will the policy be to combat the mosquito problem, specifically the West Nile virus?

This brings me to yet another concern. This type of dump does not require daily coverage. I would like to know what will be done to control the likelihood of mold and mildew from this dumpsite and its effects on my family.

I understand that dump sites are a part of our society and frankly no one wants them in their backyard. However, I feel we already have our fair share and it would only add insult to injury to allow another one in our small community. No one has bothered to ask my family if we suffer from any of the concerns I have asked of you. Can you guarantee me my quality of life will NOT be in jeopardy? Until you can, I cannot in good conscience sit passively by and let another dump site "slip" in.

I appreciate you taking the time to read my letter and I look forward to hearing a response from you.

Sincerely,

Travis Selph

Travis Selph
7050 North Walker Road
Cleveland, Texas 77328
281-593-2660

T. Selph
7050 N. Walker Rd.
Cleveland, Tx. 77328

N HOUSTON TX 773
18 DEC 2007 PM 2 T

Ms. La Donna Castanuela, Chief Clerk
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
MC 105
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Tx. 78711-3087

RECEIVED
DEC 20 2007
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
RB

78711+3087

30

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 2:46
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Travis Selph

Address: 7050 North Walker Rd

City/State: Cleveland **Zip:** 77328

Phone: (281) 593-2660

☑ **Please add me to the mailing list.** Selph Families

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ **Yes** ☐ **No**

If yes, which one? C.A.M.L.

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☑ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☐ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted <u>any time</u> during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

D

OPA

JUN 0 8 2004

BY

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2004 JUN -7 PM 2:52

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

May 25, 2004

RE: *Proposed Dump Site # 2324 on North Walker Road in Montgomery County*

Dear Board Members of the Texas Commission of Environment Quality;

My name is Travis Selph. I currently live on 7050 North Walker Road, approximately 650 feet from the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, Type IV landfill, and permit number 2324. I am writing because I have questions about the health of my family.

The first of my concerns is water contamination. We are currently on a water well which is around 180 feet deep. Because this is the only means of water for this area, you can understand my concern. My question is can you guarantee this dump will not contaminate my family's only source of water?

Secondly, I am equally concerned about testing of the dump run off water and at whose expense would this testing be? Should my well be tested for contaminates? How often?

I also would like to raise the question of the contamination of the ponds and creeks, specifically Lawrence Creek, because my families

Selph, Travis

are avid fishermen. What effect would the run-off have on this type of wildlife? What sort of health impact would it have on my family if we consume this fish? Would there be an effect on the wildlife that must have this water to sustain life? What is the possibility of my family becoming sick from eating any wildlife (i.e. deer, squirrels, rabbits, doves, and ducks) that have consumed this water or contaminated waste?

Would there be a danger of my family swimming in these ponds or creeks? Have there been current studies done to support or substantiate a level of toxicity for surface water and runoff where there are many dump sites? (I would like to point out there is currently a landfill within two miles of this particular permit request and an additional two more with twenty miles.)

Equally of concern, is the quality of air. Currently within my families, there are several members that suffer from lung diseases such as asbestosis. If I am not mistaken, it is permissible for this type of dump to allow debris from construction sites to be dumped with the confines of the hole. My concern is what will the quality of air be when the wind blows from the south directly in line over my family's home? Will this affect the quality of my children's developing lungs and the already diseased lungs of my family? Will this type of air pollution harm the lungs of the cattle my family raises and butchers for personal consumption, and/or will they be affected by eating

grass and feed tainted with this type of dust pollutants? This is not only a concern for us, but for the public if I sell my calves to the general market for their consumption.

It is already well publicized that there is an air pollution problem in this general area. State mandates are already in effect in this county to help control and decrease the magnitude of the air pollution problem. Ozone alerts are often a daily occurrence during the summer months when the dust and drought conditions are at their worst. Another dump site in this area would certainly contradicts the state's current effort to control and clean an already frightening air quality.

Also I would like to know the effects these dusts pollutants would have on a vegetable garden. Many members of this community grow small gardens, and most reap the benefits of their harvests. Potatoes, tomatoes, onions, squash, peas, carrots, okra, watermelons, and cantaloupes, peaches, plums, and pears to name a few. Most of these, the entire fruit and vegetables is eaten, skin and all. Is this a danger to my family? Has there been a study regarding this? What about the ground water used to irrigate my crops? Has there been an environmental study proving that there are no ill health effects?

Digging of retention ponds would only open the door for insect born diseases. If a permit is allowed, what will the policy be to combat the mosquito problem, specifically the West Nile virus?

This brings me to yet another concern. This type of dump does not require daily coverage. I would like to know what will be done to control the likelihood of mold and mildew from this dumpsite and its effects on my family.

I understand that dump sites are a part of our society and frankly no one wants them in their backyard. However, I feel we already have our fair share and it would only add insult to injury to allow another one in our small community. No one has bothered to ask my family if we suffer from any of the concerns I have asked of you. Until further testing and evaluating is done, and someone can guarantee me my quality of life will not be in jeopardy, I cannot in good conscience sit passively by and let another politician "slip" another dump site in.

I appreciate you taking the time to read my letter and I look forward to hearing a response from you.

Sincerely,

Tami Seth

Travis Selph
7050 North Walker Road
Cleveland, Texas 77328
281-593-2660

Travis Selph
7050 North Walker Road
Cleveland, Texas 77327

HOUSTON TX 773
PM
4 JUN
2004

RECEIVED
JUN 07 2004
TCEQ

LaDonna Castanuela, Chief Clerk
Office of the Chief Clerk (MC 105)
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

78711+3087 12

Date: PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Tamara Sherhouse
Signature

TAMARA SHERHOUSE
Printed Name and Address

1940 S. DUCK
CLEVELAND, TX 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

2004 APR 29 PM 3:38
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

KW

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:53

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Benjamin Shields

Signature

Benjamin Shields

Printed Name and Address

210 Tupelo ph# 936 441-1438

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 22 PM 2:11
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Joe Shevens Jr
Printed Name and Address

13680 Woodland Manor

Willis, Tx 77318

OPA

APR 30 2004

BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 4-22-04

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 29 PM 2:
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Michele Shrieve
Signature

Michele Shrieve
Printed Name and Address

16066 FM 1484
Conroe, TX. 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
MSW Permit No. 2324
Thursday, March 10, 2005

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: JAMES SHROPSHIRE

Address: 1672 N WALKER RD

City/State: CLEVELAND Zip: 77328

Phone: ( )

☒ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☒ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? CAML

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☒ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

37863 MSW

March 10, 2005

LaDonna Castanuela, Chief Clerk
Office of the Chief Clerk (MC 105)
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
PO Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Permit Application #2324

Dear Ms. Castanuela,

I am a 77-year-old that resides on North Walker Road where they are proposing to build a landfill. I am a widower and have to do all my driving myself. I do not have any relatives that live close enough to come and take me places. I am scared to death to travel on Hwy 105 as it is. The traffic is very heavy. Should this landfill be approved, the traffic will only increase on the highway. Not only that, North Walker Road will be impossible to get on and off of. I have lived in this community for over 53 years. This is my home. How can it be justified to put a landfill in our community? There are not any businesses here. There are only homes.

Plus I am also told that the proposed landfill will not have a liner. How can that be? What happens to our water supply? I have a well. That is the only water I have. I grow most of my own vegetables. What will we do for water? Who will be responsible if and when our wells are contaminated? We need answers.

Everyday I watch the wildlife on my property. What is going to happen to them?

Please see fit not to grant a permit for this landfill. We already have one less than a mile and a half from us. Why do we need another one? And why in a residential community?

Sincerely,

James Shropshire

James Shropshire
1672 N Walker Rd
Cleveland, TX 77328

OPA
MAR 10 2005
BY

Date: 4-23-04

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

OFFICE OF PUBLIC INTERACTION/CONTACT
2004 MAY 27 AM 9:50
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Lorel Shumway
Signature

15269 Jody Ln
Printed Name and Address

Conroe TX 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, April 10, 2008

Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste Permit
No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:35
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA RECEIVED
APR 10 2008
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: VICENTE V. SIFUENTES

Address: 20172 sherwood dr

City/State: cleveland TX Zip: 77328

Phone: (281)9237692

☒ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☒ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.
(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

I want to keep my well water clean.

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 30 AM 9:25
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Sherry Smalling

Printed Name and Address

1881 S. Walker Rd

Cleveland, Tx 77328

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

OPA

APR 24 2008

BY

MSW
37868

4/14/2008

Ms. Castanuela,

I am writing to you to express my objection to a landfill that is currently pending a permit near my community. I have serious concerns about the health and safety issues that a large landfill such as this will cause to my family and neighbors.

The proposed landfill location is only a few miles from my home that I have worked very hard buy and build. I do not want to see my property value go down and my taxes increase to maintain road damage from the dump trucks.

Also allowing this landfill will not only increase the risk of hazardous waste but also the possibility of ground water contamination. I have concerns that the run off from the landfill will contaminate my private well and water supply. As a parent of two small children it is my duty to provide a safe home and this landfill threatens that home.

I am asking that you please review this matter and deny any permit regarding a land fill in this area. Thank you very much for your time and consideration for this matter. Have a great day!

RE: Permit application number 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 23 PM 2:51
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Sincerely,
Melissa Smith
11835 Browder Traylor
Conroe, TX 77303
Phone: 936-264-4553

Melissa Smith

Smith
11835 Brouder Traylor
Conroe, TX 77303

RECEIVED
APR 23 2008
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
JR

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
PITNEY BOWES
02 1M $ 00.41⁰
0004256470 APR 15 2008
MAILED FROM ZIP CODE 77027

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 23 PM 2:51
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

LaDonna Castanuela, Chief Clerk
Office of the Chief Clerk (MC 105)
Texas Commission on Environment Qual.
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

OPA
APR 21 2008
BY

RECEIVED BY OPA
TRACKING # 15967
ASSIGNED TO: OPA
APR 21 2008

MSW 37868

4/14/2008

ROUTE TO:
DUE DATE: 4-29-08

Dear Governor Perry,

I am writing to you to express my objection to a landfill that is currently pending a permit near my community. I have serious concerns about the health and safety issues that a large landfill such as this will cause to my family and neighbors.

The proposed landfill location is only a few miles from my home that I have worked very hard buy and build. I do not want to see my property value go down and my taxes increase to maintain road damage from the dump trucks.

Also allowing this landfill will not only increase the risk of hazardous waste but also the possibility of ground water contamination. I have concerns that the run off from the landfill will contaminate my private well and water supply. As a parent of two small children it is my duty to provide a safe home and this landfill threatens that home.

I am asking that you please review this matter and work to prevent any permit regarding a land fill in this area. Thank you very much for your time and consideration for this matter. Have a great day!

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 21 AM 10:18
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Permit application number 2324

Sincerely,

Melissa Smith
11835 Browder Traylor
Conroe, TX 77303
Phone: 936-264-4553

Melissa Smith

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2004 APR 27 PM 2:40
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Novel Snider
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Novel Snider
Printed Name and Address

15450 Ben Wiggins Rd
Conroe, TX 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2004 APR 29 PM 2:44
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Virginia Snider
Signature

Virginia Snider
Printed Name and Address

15450 Ben Wiggins Rd
Conroe TX 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

OPA

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:53 MAY 27 2004

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Kevin A. Soeder (114625)

Printed Name and Address
2419 Chantilly Lane
Conroe, Tx. 77384

ph # 936-273-6850

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

Escritorio del Jefe de Oficina
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:52
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions (Soluciones de Relleno-Sanitario de Montgomery), L. P., **Propuesta de Permiso No. 2324**

Empleado en Jefe:

Escribo para manifestar my objeción a la propuesta de la compañía "Montgomery Relleno sanitario Solutions, L.P. (MLS)" de un relleno-sanitario en la carretera SH 105 y el camino North Walker Road, en el Condado de Montgomery, Texas.

Hay numerosas dificultades que deben ser consideradas por el TCEQ durante la etapa de revisión técnica de este permiso.

1) **Rellenos Sanitarios Existentes en el Área:** Hay un relleno Tipo 1, de 375 acres a sólo 1.2 millas al este del relleno propuesto por la compañía MLS. Hay un relleno sanitario industrial en el anillo 336, a 6 millas al oeste, y una estación de traslado propuesta a 8 millas al oeste del relleno propuesto por MLS creando un "grupo" de rellenos sanitarios en nuestra área inmediata.
2) **Uso de Suelo para Desarrollo, Patrones de Desarrollo:** En los pasados 12-24 meses, ha habido un crecimiento substancial de nuevos desarrollos (residenciales y comerciales) en un radio de 1-2 millas de distancia del relleno sanitario propuesto. Se han identificado al menos 1,000 sitios de nuevas casas. Un relleno sanitario más tendría un impacto devastador.
3) **Transporte y Seguridad de Tráfico:** La entrada al relleno sanitario propuesto en el camino North Walker Road es una entrada de dos carriles de 21pies de ancho de camino del condado, y la única entrada a nuestra comunidad y propiedades. Las vidas de nuestros niños en edad escolar que esperan el autobus estarán en peligro todos los días.
4) **Drenaje de Agua Superficial:** Hay corrientes de agua activas tanto al este como al oeste del relleno sanitario propuesto. Si se eliminan 273 acres of troncos del área del relleno sanitario propuesto para construcción, la barrera natural que contiene las inundaciones será eliminada.
5) **Contaminación de Agua de la Tierra:** Las propiedades en un radio de una milla del relleno sanitario propuesto tienen pozos de agua como única fuente de agua de uso y consumo. Algunos puentes apenas llegan a los 30 pies de profunidad.
6) **Bosque Encharcado:** El sitio del relleno sanitario está saturado con bosques encharcados, algunos bajo la jurisdicción del U.S. Army Corps of Engineers (Cuerpo de Ingenieros del Ejército de Estados Unidos y otros en el centro de la propiedad. La retención de agua (charcos) de los bosques encharcados no sólo ayuda a proteger a nuestra comunidad de las inundaciones sino es además un habitat natural para la fauna silvestre y lugar de descanso para aves migratorias como patos y gansos.

Demando que la reunión pública del TCEQ respecto a esta petición tenga lugar en el Condado de Montgomery, Texas. Solicito ademas que se me anexe a su lista de correos para recibir notificaciones publicas próximas respecto a cualquier posible relleno sanitario futuro, estación de transferencia, y/o aplicación de descarga de desagüe en el Condado de Montgomery, Texas.

Sinceramente,

María G. Solis
Firma

Mara-Graciela Solis
Nombre Impreso y Domicilio

1503 Vine Rd Conroe TX 77301

Teléfono 756-49-78

C.C.P: Representante Ruben Hope, Senador Todd Staples, y Senador Tommy Williams

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

PM

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2004 APR 29 PM 2:34
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Vivian Somers
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

VIVIAN SOMERS
Printed Name and Address

12505 FM 1484
CONROE, TX 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TEXAS

TEXAS COMMISSION ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

REALTOR® MLS

936.856.2007 off. 936.856.0418 fax

Mary Lou Kirves, CBR
Pete Stone, CBR
Jack Spera

Cheryl Hayes, CBR
Stan Petkosek
Dan Delk

REAL ESTATE GROUP
12056 FM 830
Willis, TX 77318-5544

3788 MSW

2004 MAY 12 PM 3:03
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

May 7th, 2004
LaDonna Castanuela, Chief Clerk
Office of the Chief Clerk (MC 105)
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087
Fax Number (512) 239-3311
RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. Proposed Permit No. 2324

OPA
MAY 13 2004
BY

Dear Ms. Castanuela,

I am writing you in regards to the effect that the above proposed landfill has had on my development of Oakridge Ranch Estates. The landfill would be located within one mile of my development. I have been selling small acreage lots for residential homes there since 1999. We have about 20 families making Oakridge Ranch Estates their home to date. These lots must have both water wells and septic systems installed in order for people to make residences there. I first learned of the landfill proposal on 1/4/04. It was a great shock to learn of a proposed landfill so close to a residential community of so many families.

The homeowners of Oakridge Ranch Estates are terrified of the short and long range effects on their water quality from their wells due to the landfill . They are also very concerned for the safety of their children as they play, ride their bikes and wait for school buses along the proposed route of the trucks coming in and out of the landfill. These people brought their families to this area for clean country living away from the city.

My business of selling lots has suffered tremendously with the disclosure of the proposed landfill. By law, I must disclose the information and naturally people are not interested in owning property under such circumstances. Property values have plummeted in the area. We sold property through our real estate company close to the Security Landfill and got only $2500/acre. Further away on Hwy 105E, we received $38,000 an acre on a sale of property. A staggering difference and this impacts the community economy in a detrimental way.
On my previous property sales of Oakridge Ranch Estates I have people asking for their money to be refunded and several have stopped paying their lot payments altogether. I am at a standstill as far as selling lots at this time. The future of selling out these lots appears grim, as long as the word landfill is even mentioned.

Sincerely,

Jack Spera

Jack Spera/Owner/Oakridge Ranch Estates

TEXAS REAL ESTATE GROUP
12056 FM 830
Willis, TX 77318

FT. HOUSTON, TX 773
PM
10 MAY
2004

Ms Donna Castanuela, Chief Clerk
Office of the Chief Clerk (MC 105)
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RECEIVED
MAY 12 2004
TCEQ

78711+3087

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 27 PM 2:36
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

OPA

APR 30 2004

BY

Jack Spera
Signature

Jack Spera
Printed Name and Address

1013 Windswept Dr
Conroe, TX 77301

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Date:

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

OPA

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 26 AM 10: 54

APR 26 2004

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

BY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

MIKE SPROAT

Printed Name and Address

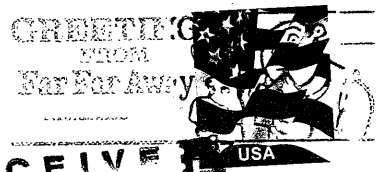
12257 Thompson Rd

Willis, TX 77318

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

ADGAP
integrated marketing solutions

12257 Thompson Rd.
Willis, TX 77378



RECEIVED
APR 26 2004
TCEQ

OFFICE OF THE CHIEF CLERK
MC 105, TCEQ
P.O. BOX 13087
AUSTIN, TX 78711-3087

78711+3087

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

2004 APR 29 PM 2:16
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Anita Stalcup
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Anita Stalcup
Printed Name and Address

12275 Twin Pines Rd
Conroe, Tx 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

pm

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:03
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Jason Stultz
Signature

Jason Steitz
Printed Name and Address

500 Northwood

ph # 936-441-7892

OPA
JUN 01 2004

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

PM OPA

MAY 27 2004

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:55

BY _____

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Neva Stem

Signature

Neva Stem

Printed Name and Address

10522 Lk Shore Dr.

Conroe TX 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

OPA
PM
MAY 27 2004
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 27 AM 9:57
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Elke Stephens
Signature

ElKE Stephens
Printed Name and Address

3946 Mark Lane
Conroe TX 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2004 APR 27 PM 2:44
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Elke Stephens

Signature

Elke Stephens

Printed Name and Address

3946 Mark Ln.

Conroe Tx. 77303

OPA

APR 30 2004

BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2004 APR 27 PM 2:42
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

John D Stephens

Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

John D. Stephens

Printed Name and Address

3946 Mark Ln
Conroe Tx. 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane 17-21' wide county road with a 15 ton weight limit and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day. The road will be destroyed in a matter of months.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Signature

ROBERT L. STEVENSON
Printed Name and Address

495 KELLEY RD.
CUT-N-SHOOT TX 77303

CONROE
INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2004 JUN -1 AM 10: 33

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Dr. Donald J. Stockton
Superintendent

January 23, 2004

Permit No. 2324

To Whom It May Concern:

The intent of this letter is to register the concern of the Conroe Independent School District (District or CISD) regarding the proposed landfill to be built in Montgomery County, within the CISD, on North Walker Road. It is the District's understanding that this new landfill has the potential of serving up to 355 garbage trucks per day and that these trucks will be hauling up to 6 million pounds of garbage into our school district on a daily basis. The health and well being of our students is of the highest priority to CISD. The District, as a landowner in the area, is concerned about the safety issues such a massive operation could have not only on the roadways in the area, but to the drinking water and air. It seems that our county has done its fair share as far as contributing to waste management in the area in that our county is the home of 2 other landfills. Please review the decision of where to place this landfill carefully.

Sincerely,

Donald J. Stockton
Superintendent
Conroe Independent School District

OPA
JUN 01 2004

3205 West Davis • Conroe, Texas 77304-2098 • (936) 709-7808 *(Conroe)* • (936) 441-9297 ext. 7808 *(Metro)*

CONROE
INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT
Legal Department
3205 West Davis
Conroe, Texas 77304

CONROE
MAY 27 '04
TEX.

U.S. POSTAGE
≈037
METER
9203886

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RECEIVED
JUN 01 2004
TCEQ

78711+3087 12

CONROE
INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT

Donald J. Stockton, Ed.D.
Superintendent of Schools

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2004 MAY 19 AM 9:47

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA

MAY 19 2004

BY KG

May 11, 2004

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

Re: Application for Permit No. 2324

Dear Sir:

The intent of this letter is to register the concern of the Conroe Independent School District (District or CISD) regarding the proposed landfill to be built in Montgomery County, within the CISD, on North Walker Road. It is the District's understanding that this new landfill has the potential of serving up to 355 garbage trucks per day and that these trucks will be hauling up to 6 million pounds of garbage into our school district on a daily basis. The health and well being of our students is of the highest priority to CISD. The District, as a landowner in the area, is concerned about the safety issues such a massive operation could have not only on the roadways in the area, but to the drinking water and air. It seems that our county has done its fair share as far as contributing to waste management in the area in that our county is the home of two other landfills. Please carefully review the decision of where to place this landfill.

Sincerely,

Donald J. Stockton
Superintendent

3205 West Davis • Conroe, Texas 77304-2098 • 936.760.7701 • 936.441.9297 ext. 7701 • 936.760.7704 *(fax)*

CONROE
INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT
Office of the Superintendent
3205 West Davis
Conroe, Texas 77304-2098

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RECEIVED
MAY 19 2004
TCEQ

78711430B7 12

TEXAS

REAL ESTATE GROUP

936.856.2007 off. 936.856.0418 fax

Mary Lou Kirves, CBR Cheryl Hayes, CBR

Pete Stone, CBR Stan Petkosek

Jack Spera Dan Delk

12056 FM 830

Willis, TX 77318-5544

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 12 PM 3:03

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA

MAY 13 2004

BY

May 7th, 2004

LaDonna Castanuela, Chief Clerk
Office of the Chief Clerk (MC 105)
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087
Fax Number (512) 239-3311
RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. Proposed Permit No. 2324

Dear Ms. Castanuela,

I am writing you in regards to the effect that the above proposed landfill has had on my development of Oakridge Ranch Estates. The landfill would be located within one mile of my development. I have been selling small acreage lots for residential homes there since 1999. We have about 20 families making Oakridge Ranch Estates their home to date. These lots must have both water wells and septic systems installed in order for people to make residences there. I first learned of the landfill proposal on 1/4/04. It was a great shock to learn of a proposed landfill so close to a residential community of so many families.

The homeowners of Oakridge Ranch Estates are terrified of the short and long range effects on their water quality from their wells due to the landfill. They are also very concerned for the safety of their children as they play, ride their bikes and wait for school buses along the proposed route of the trucks coming in and out of the landfill. These people brought their families to this area for clean country living away from the city.

My business of selling lots has suffered tremendously with the disclosure of the proposed landfill. By law, I must disclose the information and naturally people are not interested in owning property under such circumstances. Property values have plummeted in the area. We sold property through our real estate company close to the Security Landfill and received only $2500/acre. Further away on Hwy 105E, we received $38,000 an acre on a sale of property. A staggering difference and this impacts the community economy in a detrimental way.
On my previous property sales of Oakridge Ranch Estates I have people asking for their money to be refunded and several have stopped paying their lot payments altogether. I am at a standstill as far as selling lots at this time. The future of selling out these lots appears grim, as long as the word landfill is even mentioned.

Sincerely,

Pete Stone, Owner//Oakridge Ranch Estates

TEXAS REAL ESTATE GROUP
12056 FM 830
Willis, TX 77318

N. HOUSTON, TX 773
PM
10 MAY
2004

LaDonna Castanuela, Chief Clerk
Office of the Chief Clerk (MC 105)
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RECEIVED
MAY 12 2004
TCEQ

78711+3087

Date: PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 29 PM 2:36
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Pete Stone
Signature

Pete Stone
Printed Name and Address

12056 FM 830
Willis, Tx 77378

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

pm

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 3:58
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Johnnie Street
Signature

OPA
JUN 01 2004

Johnnie Street
Printed Name and Address

20667 Old Hwy 105
Cleveland Texas 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 MAY 28 PM 3:58
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Terri Street
Signature

Terri Street
Printed Name and Address

20667 Old Hwy 105
Cleveland Tx 77328

OPA
JUN 01 2004

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date: April 23, 2004 pm

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 10:00

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Brian Sullivan
Signature

Brian Sullivan
Printed Name and Address

17297 Old East Hwy 105
Conroe TX 77306

Entered / WO addr
Ernie Moreas

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date: April 23 2004

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
MAY 27 2004
BY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Nicole Sullivan
Signature

Nicole Sullivan
Printed Name and Address

17297 old East Hwy 105
Conroe Tx 77306

Write NO address

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 22 PM 2:09
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Elaine Swaim
Signature

ELAINE SWAIM
Printed Name and Address

7720 Adcock Acres
Conroe TX 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

KW

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

PM OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:53

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Michael Sykes
Signature

Michael Sykes
Printed Name and Address

1713 Livy Ln, Conroe Tx. 77301 ph # 936-441-8141

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 3:05
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Vicki Thompson

Address: 15695 Miller Rd.

City/State: Conroe, TX. **Zip:** 77429

Phone: (936) 264-2960

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☑ **No**

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.** — Yes but no room so

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Ground water pollution is assured and long standing homes farms + ranches will be ruined - The impact to Conroe, to Montgomery County, to all adjoining areas will be irrevocable, financially devastating and forever ruin the nature of the community and its rural heritage. There are many remote areas in surrounding counties for landfills. The road system will not support this traffic as well.

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Save Conroe - No Landfills

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 27 PM 2:37
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Nancy R. Thrasher
Sighature

MR & MRS Dale Thrasher
Printed Name and Address

OPA

APR 30 2004

BY

10192 WAUKEGAN RD
CONROE, TX 77306

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

PM OPA

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:53

MAY 27 2004

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

J. Carlos T-E
Signature

Juan Carlos Tosses
Printed Name and Address

151 Kim St 77371 ph # 936 628 36 72

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 4-23-04

OPA

PM MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 PM 1:50

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

John Towle

Printed Name and Address

1405 Old Magnolia rd.

Conroe, Tx. 77304

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 3:03
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
PM OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: James, Kathy Trevathan

Address: 8121 N- Walker

City/State: Cleveland **Zip:** 77328

Phone: 281 687-8763

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**
(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

I want a ~~better~~ meeting that we can ~~attend~~ and not have to stand in the hall outside. We need more room!!!

d

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 27 PM 4:1
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

James A Treadthan

Signature

James A Treadthan

Printed Name and Address

8121 N Walker

Cleveland Tx 77328

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 29 PM 2:36
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Kathy Trevathan
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Kathy Trevathan
Printed Name and Address

8121 N Walker
Cleveland TX 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 29 PM 4:11
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Janet TROJANOWSKI
Printed Name and Address
PO Box 8041
ORANGERANS, TX 77302

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 27 PM 2:26
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Aaron Turner
Printed Name and Address

7202 7202 N. Walker Rd
Cleveland TX 77327

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 25 AM 10
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.

2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.

3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.

4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.

5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.

6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Jason Turner
Signature

Printed Name and Address

406 N Walker rd
Cleveland TX 77328

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 30 AM 9:2
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Sandy Turner
Printed Name and Address

406 N. Walker Rd
Cleveland TX 77328

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:54

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

W. J. Turner

Signature

W. J. TURNER

Printed Name and Address

7202 N. WALKER RD

CLEVELAND TX 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 29 PM 2:35
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

W. J. Turner
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY D

Woodrow J. Turner
Printed Name and Address 7202 N. Walker Rd
[redacted] St
Cleveland TX 77327-2212

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 3:05
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Frances Underwood

Address: 11150 FM 521

City/State: Sandy Point **Zip:** 77583

Phone: ( )

☒ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☒ **No**
If yes, which one?

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☒ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

There was no informal comment at this mtg.
There were NO restrooms downstairs where we stood waiting to be let in. There was NO wheelchair access.
I drove 2 hours to get here.

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 27 PM 2:45
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Frances Underwood
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Frances Underwood
Printed Name and Address

11150 F.M. 521
Sandy Point, TX 77583

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

10

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, April 10, 2008

Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste Permit
No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:36
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: DONNA VANDERMOLEN

Address: 15295 MAGNOLIA PARK

City/State: CONROE TX **Zip:** 77306

Phone: (936) 231-4028

☑ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☒ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**
(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

152 5 MAGNOLIA PARK
DONNA VANDERMOLEN
CONROE, TX 77306
COMPVEST @ HUGHES.NET

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
OPA RECEIVED
2008 APR 15 PM 3:38
APR 10 2008
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
AT PUBLIC MEETING

IT APPEARS THAT TCEQ IS INTENT ON MAKING EAST MONTGOMERY COUNTY A DUMP. THERE ARE ALREADY SEVERAL LANDFILLS IN EAST MONTGOMERY COUNTY. I AM NOT SAYING WHETHER ANOTHER LANDFILL IS NEEDED JUST THAT ANOTHER ONE SHOULD NOT BE PUT IN EAST MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

ADD THIS APPLICATION TO THE PROPOSED TOXIC WELL APPLICATION + IT APPEARS THAT TCEQ IS LOOKING AT TOO MANY APPLICATIONS THAT WILL LOWER LAND/PROPERTY VALUES! THIS WILL LEAD TO THE EAST COUNTY BEING VIEWED AS A DUMP. THIS IS ONE OF THE FASTEST GROWING COUNTIES IN STATE + I BELIEVE THAT THESE FACITIES SHOULD NOT BE PUT IN HIGH POPULATED, GROWING LOCATIONS.

— LASTLY DO ANY OF THE PEOPLE ON THE PANEL LIVE W/I 5 MILES OF THIS PROPOSED LANDFILL?

MW

Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP
Proposed Permit MSW 2324

MEETING AGENDA

April 10, 2008 - 7:00 pm

- Introduction [7:00 p.m.].....TCEQ
- Identify Elected Officials.....TCEQ
- Presentations.....Applicant & TCEQ

Informal Discussion Period

- Questions & Answers.....Public

Members of the public may ask questions during this time period. TCEQ staff and the Applicant will respond to questions. This time period is for discussion purposes and for obtaining information from TCEQ staff and the Applicant. **Questions and/or comments made during this period will not be considered formal comment, and will not go to the Commissioners. Additionally, no written response will be prepared for comments made during this period.**

Formal Comment Period

- Formal Comments.....Public

During the formal comment period members of the public may voice concerns or comments. **Neither the Applicant nor TCEQ staff will respond during the formal comment period.** A formal, written response will be prepared by the Executive Director on the permit. **The Executive Director will summarize the formal comments and prepare a written response which will be made available to the public upon request.**

Everyone who wishes to comment will have the opportunity to do so, however, we may ask that each commenter limit their time so that everyone will have time to speak.

- Closing Remarks/Adjournment.....TCEQ

Please Note: Written comments may be submitted anytime during the evening.

Date: 4-22-04

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 27 PM 2:37
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Darold VandeWerker
Signature

DAROLD VANDEWERKER
Printed Name and Address

3542 BEAVES ROAD
CLEVELAND, TEXAS 77328

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

37868
MSW

PM OPA

MAY 05 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY -5 AM 9:31

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Date: 4-28-04

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Donald D. Vandewerker Jr.
Signature

Dean Vandewerker Jr.
Printed Name and Address

3438 Reaves Road
Cleveland, Texas 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

DEAN VANDEWERKER JR.
3438 REAVES ROAD
CLEVELAND, TEXAS 77328

PM
3 MAY
2004

GREETINGS FROM Far Far Away
USA

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC 105, TCEQ
P.O Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RECEIVED
MAY 05 2004
TCEQ

78711+3087

Date: 4-22-04

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 22 PM 2:17
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Janis Vandewerker
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

JANIS VANDEWERKER
Printed Name and Address

3542 REAVES ROAD
CLEVELAND, TEXAS 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Escritorio del Jefe de Oficina
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:52
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions (Soluciones de Relleno-Sanitario de Montgomery), L. P.,
Propuesta de Permiso No. 2324

Empleado en Jefe:

Escribo para manifestar my objeción a la propuesta de la compañía "Montgomery Relleno sanitario Solutions, L.P. (MLS)" de un relleno-sanitario en la carretera SH 105 y el camino North Walker Road, en el Condado de Montgomery, Texas.

Hay numerosas dificultades que deben ser consideradas por el TCEQ durante la etapa de revisión técnica de este permiso.

1) **Rellenos Sanitarios Existentes en el Área:** Hay un relleno Tipo 1, de 375 acres a sólo 1.2 millas al este del relleno propuesto por la compañía MLS. Hay un relleno sanitario industrial en el anillo 336, a 6 millas al oeste, y una estación de traslado propuesta a 8 millas al oeste del relleno propuesto por MLS creando un "grupo" de rellenos sanitarios en nuestra área inmediata.
2) **Uso de Suelo para Desarrollo, Patrones de Desarrollo:** En los pasados 12-24 meses, ha habido un crecimiento substancial de nuevos desarrollos (residenciales y comerciales) en un radio de 1-2 millas de distancia del relleno sanitario propuesto. Se han identificado al menos 1,000 sitios de nuevas casas. Un relleno sanitario más tendría un impacto devastador.
3) **Transporte y Seguridad de Tráfico:** La entrada al relleno sanitario propuesto en el camino North Walker Road es una entrada de dos carriles de 21pies de ancho de camino del condado, y la única entrada a nuestra comunidad y propiedades. Las vidas de nuestros niños en edad escolar que esperan el autobus estarán en peligro todos los días.
4) **Drenaje de Agua Superficial:** Hay corrientes de agua activas tanto al este como al oeste del relleno sanitario propuesto. Si se eliminan 273 acres of troncos del área del relleno sanitario propuesto para construcción, la barrera natural que contiene las inundaciones será eliminada.
5) **Contaminación de Agua de la Tierra:** Las propiedades en un radio de una milla del relleno sanitario propuesto tienen pozos de agua como única fuente de agua de uso y consumo. Algunos puentes apenas llegan a los 30 pies de profunidad.
6) **Bosque Encharcado:** El sitio del relleno sanitario está saturado con bosques encharcados, algunos bajo la jurisdicción del U.S. Army Corps of Engineers (Cuerpo de Ingenieros del Ejército de Estados Unidos y otros en el centro de la propiedad. La retención de agua (charcos) de los bosques encharcados no sólo ayuda a proteger a nuestra comunidad de las inundaciones sino es además un habitat natural para la fauna silvestre y lugar de descanso para aves migratorias como patos y gansos.

Demando que la reunión pública del TCEQ respecto a esta petición tenga lugar en el Condado de Montgomery, Texas. Solicito ademas que se me anexe a su lista de correos para recibir notificaciones publicas próximas respecto a cualquier posible relleno sanitario futuro, estación de transferencia, y/o aplicación de descarga de desagüe en el Condado de Montgomery, Texas.

Sinceramente,

Firma

16465 N. Emerson
Nombre Impreso y Domicilio

Conroe Tex 7730

Teléfono _____

C.C.P: Representante Ruben Hope, Senador Todd Staples, y Senador Tommy Williams

Date:

PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane 17-21' wide county road with a 15 ton weight limit and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day. The road will be destroyed in a matter of months.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Melinda Vega
Signature

Melinda Vega
Printed Name and Address

116516 Crockett Forest
Conroe, TX. 77306

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 29 PM 2:2
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Pam Vercher
Signature

PAM VERCHER
Printed Name and Address

10535 Greenridge Rd
Conroe, TX 77303-4205

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY D

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 29 PM 2:4?
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Tommy J Vercher

Signature

Tommy J Vercher Jr

Printed Name and Address

10535 Green Ridge Rd
Conroe, Tx 77303-4205

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 27 PM 2:2
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Zachary Vercher
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Zachary Vercher
Printed Name and Address

10535 Greenridge Rd
Conroe, Tx 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

8th OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:56

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Lucila Villarreal
Signature

5934 Deerwood Dr Conroe, Tx. 77306
Printed Name and Address

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

(10)

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, April 10, 2008

Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste Permit
No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:33
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: MIKE WARD

Address: 16015 CREIGHTON

City/State: CONROE TX Zip: 77302

Phone: (936) 520-5314

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☐ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☑ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☐ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.
(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

MW

PM

Date: 4/29/04

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 17 AM 9:52

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

M Waters

Signature

M Waters

Printed Name and Address

20726 Red Oak Dr
Cleveland, TX 77328

OPA

MAY 19 2004

BY KG

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Lisa Waters
20726 Red OAK Dr.
Cleveland, Tx 77328

S N HOUSTON TX 775
PM
17 MAY
2004

USA
37
GREETINGS
FROM
Far Far Away

RECEIVED
MAY 19 2004
TCEQ

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Tx 78711-3087

78711+3087

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 30 AM 9:25
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Kimberly Watkins
Signature

Kimberly Watkins
Printed Name and Address

142 Kellyn Oaks Dr.
Conroe TX 77306

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, April 10, 2008

Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste Permit
No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:3
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
ORIGINAL RECEIVED
APR 10 2008
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Cody Weaver

Address: 16314 Weaver Lane

City/State: Conroe, TX. Zip: 77303

Phone: (936) 264-4999

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☒ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☒ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.
(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

(over)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

My house will be in close proximity to this site. I have concerns of ground water contamination, noise pollution, and decrease in property value. The addition of a 200 foot hill is not what I want to see out my back door. I believe that more consideration needs to be taken as to how this facility will affect this community. There are No benefits.

Thanx, Sincerely

Cadyll Leavi

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:37
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

mw

37868

2004 AUG 11 PM 3:03
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

August 09, 2004

Texas Commission on Environmental Control
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

Re: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Permit 2324

We live within the one-mile radius of the proposed landfill site and our property is just passed the second S-Curve at the North Walker and Parker Road intersection. We along with the rest of our neighbors oppose the landfill location. Where we live we have shallow wells. Our family has lived here since the early 1900's and owned much of the property along N. Walker Road. We are deeply concerned about the contamination that will come to our water and we are as well concerned about being able to get out of our driveway when these hundreds of garbage trucks start racing through our residential neighborhood. Our health cannot take the pollution and contamination that will be brought into our homes. We also know as well that this lowland is not suitable for a landfill and the roads cannot endure the abuse of hundreds of huge and heavy garbage trucks either. It is difficult enough to maneuver single cars through this narrow road and it is clear to those of us who live here that two garbage trucks cannot safely pass on this road.

We have an industrial dumpsite on Loop 336 and the Security Landfill 1 ¼ miles down the road. Why do you need to put yet a 3rd landfill in this one small area? It is not necessary and it is not worth the health and safety risk to the residents who live here either.

Please do not grant these greedy landfill people a permit to operate this unnecessary landfill on N. Walker Road.

Respectfully,

Jo Ann Welch

Thomas & JoAnn Welch
3365 N. Walker Road
Cleveland, TX 77328
Ph. (281) 592-3917

Date: 4-23-04

OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Dannette West
Signature

Dannette West
Printed Name and Address

15162 Pioneer Ln
Cleveland, TX 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 29 AM 9:25
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Randy Wheeler
Signature

Randy Wheeler
Printed Name and Address

1881 S. Walker Rd
Cleveland, Tx 77328

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:03
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Annette White
Signature

OPA
JUN 01 2004
BY

Annette White
Printed Name and Address

10625 Newton Circle
Conroe, TX. 77303

ph # 936-264-4987

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Date:

OPA

JUN 01 2004

BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2004 MAY 28 PM 4:04
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Elizabeth Wilkerson
Signature

Elizabeth Wilkerson
Printed Name and Address

16396 Tree Monkey

Conroe, Texas 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Date:

OPA

JUN 01 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 28 PM 4:03

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Jeremy Wilkerson
Signature

Jeremy Wilkerson
Printed Name and Address

16396 Tree Monkey RD.

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 27 PM 2:40
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Jessica Wilkerson

Printed Name and Address

15864 White Oak Ln

Conroe Tx 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

KW

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2001 APR 29 PM 3:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Johnny E Wilkerson
Signature

Johnny E. Wilkerson
Printed Name and Address

15264 White Oak Ln
Conroe Tx 77303

OPA

APR 30 2004

BY _____

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

KW

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 29 P 2:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Johnny Wilkerson Jr
Printed Name and Address

15964 White Oak Ln
Conroe Tx 77303

OPA

APR 30 2004

BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

KW

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

2004 APR 29 PM 3:34
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Norman L. Wilkerson III
Signature

Norman L. Wilkerson III
Printed Name and Address

16396 Tree Monkey RD

Conroe, TX 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

43

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 29 PM 2:35
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Kimberly Wilkinson
Signature

Kimberly Wilkinson
Printed Name and Address

7724 N. Walker Rd.
Cleveland TX. 77328

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 29 PM 2:34
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Randy Wilkinson
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Randy Wilkinson
Printed Name and Address

7724 N Walker Rd.
Cleveland Tx. 777328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

KW

PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 27 AM 9:53
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

David J Williams
Signature

Darrick Williams P.O. Box 1543 New Waverly Tx 77358
Printed Name and Address

ph # (936) 767-3132

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 27 PM 12
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

P.S. - I am a Registered voter & I do vote!

Donald G. Williams

Printed Name and Address

15474 Ben Wiggins Rd

Conroe Tx 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 4-23-04

PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Lacey Williams
Signature

Lacey Williams
Printed Name and Address

17292 Old Hwy 105E
Conroe Tx. 77306

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Mary Williams
Signature

MARY WILLIAMS
Printed Name and Address

14100 Kelly Rd CONROE 77304 ph # 936 523 6830

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 29 PM 4:42
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Sue A. Williams
Signature

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

Sue A. Williams
Printed Name and Address

15474 Ben Wiggins Rd
Conroe, Tx 77303

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 MAY 27 AM 9:53
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Willie Williams
Signature

Willie Williams
Printed Name and Address

12049 La Salle
Conroe, TX

ph # _____

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

Date:

PM OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane 17-21' wide county road with a 15 ton weight limit and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day. The road will be destroyed in a matter of months.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Justin Wood
Signature

19315 Meadow Lake Rd
Printed Name and Address

Cleveland TX 77327

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

2004 AUG 11 PM 3:45
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

OPA RECEIVED
AUG 09 2004
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Maggie Wood

Address: 15695 Miller Rd.

City/State: Conroe Tx. **Zip:** 77303

Phone: 936-264-2960

☑ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☒ **No**
If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

This should ~~be~~ never be allowed because of dangers to our farms, livestock, our health as well as it will ruin all of the property values.

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

2004 APR 29 PM 2:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Brenda F. Wright
Signature

Brenda F. Wright
Printed Name and Address

3430 N. Oak Forest Dr.
Conroe, Tx. 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, April 10, 2008

Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste Permit
No. 2324

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:36
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA RECEIVED
APR 10 2008
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Jay M. Wright

Address: 322 N. Main Street

City/State: Conroe, TX 77301 Zip: 77301

Phone: (936) 494-2462

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☑ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☑ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

On back of page.

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

4-10-08

The proposed location of this landfill will substantially devalue the property for the Eastern one-half of Montgomery County. Local governments are providing publicly funded tax abatements for a major international theme park to be built within 20 miles of this site. Any landfill, including this one, will adversely impact Theme Park development and result in a major decline in property and sales taxes in the eastern half of the County. The landfill could cause the economic failure of the Theme Park development, thereby reducing property values in the Eastern half of Montgomery County. This should not be allowed.

Jay M. Hughes

MW

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:38
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

MSW
37868

OPA

JAN 06 2009

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2009 JAN -2 AM 10:14

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Sunday, December 28, 2008

LaDonna Castanuela, Chief Clerk
Office of the Chief Clerk (MC 105)
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

I am a resident of the Conroe/Cut-N-Shoot area. The property I grew up on 11105 Newton Circle, Conroe, Texas 77303 where we continue to own. My parents now live at 11492 Post Oak Road, in Willis Texas.

Our family wishes to convey our opposition to the Montgomery Land Fill, and oppose all Toxic Wells or dumps in our area. Please deny the permit application 2324.

The Newton Circle property is where I grew up. I remember what Peach Creek was like when Newton Circle was first developed in 1970s. The watershed has retained significant damage and the forest has been overdeveloped. In fact, over-foresting is destroying this environment, and has detrimental impact to the Peach Creek Watershed. I ask that your office pursue projects to assess the damages to Peach Creek, and develop a community plan to restore Peach Creek and the surrounding areas. I implore you to develop protocol that protects indigenous species, and wildlife, including birdlife in this region. I ask that the destruction of forestry be held to a standardized limit. I also implore the preservation of public records of this area, to allow residents to access that data.

Our family opposes the use of National Forests by corporations and cattle ranchers. We oppose clear-cutting allowing encroaching developers to strip us of timber, under the guise of "Selective Forestry". We oppose the leasing of National Forestry Land by these private corporate interests selling off our resources and then penalizing the residents with increased taxation, fewer restorative projects that employ community members, and restricting us from being able to use the forestry as individuals and as a community for our selective purpose. Especially when that purpose is restoration and recovery of national resources.

We also oppose the current program of outfitting private wells with government utility meters. In addition we feel if you have the time to meter wells on private properties, then perhaps you would have the time to prevent damage to the Aquifers.

I would like to know how your office intends to pursue the public interest of the Peach Creek Watershed, and what your position is regarding the issues enumerated above.

Thank you,

Jennafer Yellowhorse
11492 Post Oak Rd
Willis, TX 77318-7533

11105 Newton Circle
Conroe, TX 77303

mw

J Yellowhorse
11492 POST OAK ROAD
WILLIS TEXAS 77318-7533

N HOUSTON TX 773

29 DEC 2008 PM 3:7

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

USA FIRST-CLASS FOREVER

2009 JAN -2 AM 10:13

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RECEIVED

JAN 02 2009

TCEQ MAIL CENTER

LaDonna Castanuela
RB
Chief Clerk (MC105)
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. BOX 13087
Austin Texas 78711-3087

78711+3087

TCEQ Public Meeting Form

Thursday, April 10, 2008

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2008 APR 15 PM 3:36
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Montgomery Landfill Solutions, LP
Proposed Municipal Solid Waste Permit
No. 2324

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Melba York

Address: 17690 Dogwood Dr

City/State: Conroe TX Zip: 77303

Phone: (936) 264-4800

☑ Please add me to the mailing list.

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☑ No

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓ BELOW

☐ I wish to provide formal oral comments.

☒ I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.
(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2008 APR 15 PM 3:38

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

The land that MLS has cleared is in a National Forest. My understanding is that land in a National Forest cannot be cleared of all trees in large acres of land. I would think that clearing more than 400 acres of land for the landfill would be a problem. Has this issue been addressed? How will the Sam Houston National Forest be affected?

Melba York

OPA RECEIVED

APR 10 2008

AT PUBLIC MEETING

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 29 PM 2:5
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Melba York
Signature

Melba York
Printed Name and Address

17690 Dogwood Dr.
Conroe, Texas 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY D

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

PM

Date:

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 APR 29 PM 2:35
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Thomas York
Signature

THOMAS YORK
Printed Name and Address

17690 DOGWOOD DR.
CONROE, TEXAS 77303

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY 19

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

37868

PH OPA

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

MAY 27 2004

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:53

BY

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L. P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit.

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** There is a Type 1, 375-acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, 6 miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station 8 miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development:** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new home sites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic Safety:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our community and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their buses will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the floodwaters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1-mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their only source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U. S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but also serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or wastewater discharge application in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

William Young

Signature

William Young 403 N Liberty

Printed Name and Address

Montgomery Tx 77356 ph # (936) 718-3263

Cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, and Senator Tommy Williams

Date: 4-27-04

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

OPA
MAY 27 2004
BY

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Signature

Scott Yura 596 N. Walker RD
Cleveland
Printed Name and Address Conroe, TX 77328

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

37868
MSW

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
MSW Permit No. 2324
Thursday, March 10, 2005

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: LADGIE ZOTYKA, JR

Address: 7171 GREENWOOD DR

City/State: CLEVELAND TX **Zip:** 77328

Phone: (281) 592 4014

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☑ **Yes** ☐ **No**
If yes, which one? CAML

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

WALKER Rd is to dangerous As is. with out Adding WAST AND DUMP TRUCKS ON it. ENDANGERING School Busses And Trashing up the Road with debree + Etc.

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Polluting The streams or wells. iN the Future

Date:

OPA

MAY 27 2004

BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2004 MAY 27 AM 9:54

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Ladgie Zotyka Jr

Signature

LADGIE ZOTYKA, JR

Printed Name and Address

602 AIR LINE DR

CONROE TX 77301

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams

TCEQ Public Participation Form
Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P.
Public Meeting
Proposed MSWDISP Permit No. 2324
Monday, August 9, 2004

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2004 AUG 11 PM 3:05
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

PLEASE PRINT:

Name: Rogelio Zuniga

Address: 5266 Barber Ln.

City/State: Conroe TX **Zip:** 77303.

Phone: (936) 204-7797.

☑ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ **Yes** ☑ **No**

If yes, which one? _____

IF YOU WANT TO GIVE FORMAL COMMENT PLEASE ✓BELOW

☐ **I wish to provide formal oral comments.**

☑ **I wish to provide formal written comments at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted any time during the meeting.)

Please give this to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Date:

PM

Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2004 APR 27 PM 2:24
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P., Proposed Permit No. 2324

Chief Clerk:

I am writing to register my objection to the proposed Montgomery Landfill Solutions, L.P. (MLS) proposed landfill on SH 105 and North Walker Road, Montgomery County, Texas.

There are numerous issues that I believe should be considered by TCEQ during the technical review of this permit:

1) **Current Landfills in Area:** This is a Type I, 375 acre landfill just 1.2 miles east from the proposed MLS landfill site. There is an industrial waste landfill on Loop 336, six (6) miles to the west, and a proposed transfer station eight (8) miles to the west of the proposed MLS landfill site creating a "clustering" of landfills in our immediate area.
2) **Land Development Use, Patterns of Development.** Within the past 12-24 months, there has been a substantial growth of new development (residential and commercial) within a 1-2 mile radius of the proposed landfill. At least 1,000 new homesites have been identified in the immediate area. Another landfill in this area will have a devastating economic impact on us.
3) **Transportation and Traffic:** The entrance to the proposed landfill on North Walker Road, is a two-lane, 21' wide county road, and the only entrance into our subdivision and properties. The lives of school children waiting for their bus will be endangered every day.
4) **Surface Water Drainage:** There are active creeks on the east and west side of the proposed landfill. If 273 acres of timber are removed from the proposed landfill site for construction, then the natural barrier to contain the flood waters will be eliminated.
5) **Ground Water Contamination:** The properties within a 1 mile radius of this proposed landfill site have water wells as their own source for water consumption and use. Some wells are as shallow as 30'.
6) **Wetlands:** The landfill site is saturated with wetlands, some under the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers jurisdiction and others in the center of the property. The wetland's retention of water not only helps to protect our community from flooding but serves as a natural habitat for wildlife as well as a migratory resting place for ducks and geese.

I am requesting that the TCEQ public meeting on this application be held in Montgomery County, Texas. I am also requesting that I be placed on your mailing list to receive future public notices of any landfill, transfer station, and/or waste water discharge applications in Montgomery County, Texas.

Sincerely,

Rebecca J. Zylman
Signature

Rebecca J. Zylman
Printed Name and Address

2388 N. Walker Rd
Cleveland, Tx 77328

OPA
APR 30 2004
BY

cc: Representative Ruben Hope, Senator Todd Staples, Senator Tommy Williams